NEWSLETTER

WORLD PEACE AND UNIFICATION SANCTUARY

Past Sanctuary Email Newsletters



SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL

Volumen nº 4 – Año 2.018

ENERO	179	2018-01-02 Inherit the King of Kings Culture
	180	2018-01-08 The Rod of Iron Culture
	181	2018-01-15 Why Father Was So Hard on Sisters
	182	2018-01-23 Hyung Jin Moon address to Arms for Defense Europe Conference
	183	2018-01-29 The Back Up Plan

FEBRERO	184	2018-02-06 Who is the Blessing For
	185	2018-02-13 SPLC Puts Sanctuary on Hate List
	186	2018-02-19 The Rod of Iron Controversy
	187	2018-02-22 True Meaning of the Rod of Iron
	188	2018-02-26 Open Letter from Hyung Jin Moon
	189	2018-02-28 Historic CIG Blessing Held in Newfoundland PA

MARZO	190	2018-03-05 The Newscast Heard Around the World
	191	2018-03-07 Hyung Jin Nims 2.28 Book of Life Blessing Prayer
	192	2018-03-12 What Kind of Believer Do You Want to Be
	193	2018-03-18 Han Mothers Las Vegas Confession (1)
	194	2018-03-26 Father VS Mother in Las Vegas CONFESSION

ABRIL	195	2018-04-02 WFWP Husbands Apologize…
	196	2018-04-09 WFWP Apology
	197	2018-04-18 10th Year Anniversary of Fathers Prayer Over Youngest Son
	198	2018-04-23 Providential Time Identity and the 1970s
	199	2018-04-29 Hidden History after Fathers Passing

MAYO	200	2018-05-07 How to Make a Predator
	201	2018-05-14 The Heart of Self-Defense
	202	2018-05-21 Washington Post on Sanctuary Church
	203	2018-05-28 ROI Kingdom Book Announced

JUNIO	204	2018-06-04 PROUD to be Unbalanced
	205	2018-06-11 The CIG Constitution is a Powerful Document
	206	2018-06-18 GLORIOUS
	207	2018-06-20 Responses to A&E Documentary
	208	2018-06-26 More SURPRISING Responses to A&E documentary

JULIO	209	2018-07-02 Hyung Jin Nim at June 30 Rally for Freedom
	210	2018-07-09 C-SPAN Interviews Rev. Moons Inheritor
	211	2018-07-19 Righteous Not Tribal Use of Force
	212	2018-07-23 Gods new Operating System
	213	2018-07-31 FFWPU Show Love SUE Sanctuary

AGOSTO	214	2018-08-06 FFWPU Sues Sanctuary- part 2
	215	2018-08-14 Guest Pastor re FFWPU Lawsuit I Speak to Your Shame
	216	2018-08-20 How to WIN your MIND WARS…
	217	2018-08-27 FINDING FATHER 6 YEARS after his ASCENSION

SEPTIEMBRE	218	2018-09-03 I Will Make You a PILLAR in MY FATHERS HOUSE
	219	2018-09-10 Jim Stephens- Update on my Resignation from FFWPU
	220	2018-09-17 Han Mother Deposition 713-142018
	221	2018-09-24 Han Mother Deposition 713-142018- Pt2

OCTUBRE	222	2018-10-01 Han Mother Deposition 713-142018- Pt3
	223	2018-10-08 True Father vs HJH Deposition-NEW Divine Principle
	224	2018-10-15 Jim Stephens- 6 Ways Han Ja Han Denies Christ
	225	2018-10-22 Mike Balcomb Bless Gay Couples

NOVIEMBRE	226	2018-11-02 FFWPU Bless Gay Cohabiting Couples PART 2
	227	2018-11-07 When you love You are taking a Stand
	228	2018-11-08 Veteran of Warfare
	229	2018-11-14 Peace Starts… WITHOUT CHRIST
	230	2018-11-20 Peace Starts…Pt.2 -THE AWAKENING
	231	2018-11-26 SHOCKING RESPONSE to 700000 Views VICE Documentary

DICIEMBRE	232	2018-12-03 Comments to ONE MILLION Views vice Documentary Pt3
	233	2018-12-11 Meeting an ANGEL in Walmart
	234	2018-12-19 Pursue Gods Kingdom Not Just Your Own
	235	2018-12-25 The Life that Changed the World UPDATED
	236	2018-12-31 Gods Greatest Gift for 2019

BOLETINES INFORMATIVOS

SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL



World Peace and Unification Sanctuary

Volumen nº 4 – Año 2.018

nº 01 – enero

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

ENERO	179	2018-01-02 Inherit the King of Kings Culture
	180	2018-01-08 The Rod of Iron Culture
	181	2018-01-15 Why Father Was So Hard on Sisters
	182	2018-01-23 Hyung Jin Moon address to Arms for Defense Europe Conference
	183	2018-01-29 The Back Up Plan



While walking by the Sea of Galilee, he saw two brothers, Simon (who is called Peter) and Andrew his brother, casting a net into the sea, for they were fishermen. And he said to them, "Follow me, and I will make you "fishers of men." Immediately they left their nets and followed him.
Matthew 4:18-20

We naturally want to protect our beloved at the risk of our lives. It is the original ideal of creation to do so. The same is true for God Himself, who loves His children. CSG 134

Greetings!
In his sermon on the " Kingdom of the Rod of Iron," Hyung Jin Nim explained that things are developing fast, but when God opens up the Red Sea you have to just go!
Jesus' core gospel was about the Kingdom of God. Usually meeting with traditional Christians ends with an agreement to disagree, but they are meant to inherit the Kingdom of God.

In contrast to a kingdom, democracy always ends with the majority voting for the state to redistribute resources by forcibly taking wealth from others, leading to its demise within 2-3 centuries.

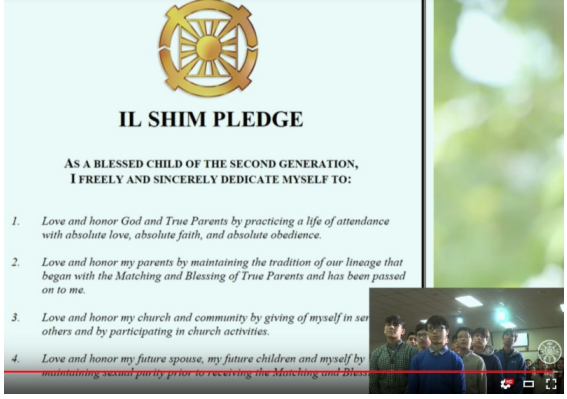


Rev. Hyung Jin Moon, "Kingdom of the Rod of Iron,"
12/31/2017 Sunday Service, Newfoundland, PA

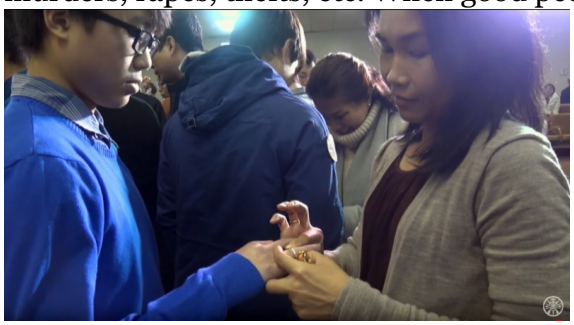
We have to understand True Father's culture. When not at official meetings, True Father liked to be around fishermen and hunters, working class people who often carried weapons, real patriots ready to defend America. In Matt 4:17 -22 it describes how Jesus went to the Sea of Galilee and found two "water hunters" (fishermen). Hunters and fishermen deal with life and death. They have to take life to survive and tend to be more conservative. Sports Father was involved with involved life and death.

The FFWPU became elitist. "Oh, how exciting that I am in the UN building!" Such elitists are far from

Father's involvement with an often cold, smelly, slimy life of fishing. Especially the women, including the Han mother. What if she had embraced fishing and hunting? This is the King of Kings culture. We have to embrace that lifestyle, too. Hyung Jin Nim is proud of Yeonah Nim because even though outdoor survival training is not her favorite, she challenged herself by sleeping outside in subzero temperature.



The r ule of the rod of iron is not a scary place, except for bad people. Liberals trying to solve these problems end up creating hell on earth in such areas of Chicago and Detroit where bad guys can do whatever they want including murders, rapes, thefts, etc. When good people have weapons and responsibility, criminals will learn that "grandma" has armed defense and will quickly learn not to go there. Hyung Jin Nim concluded by giving real-life examples of average Americans with firearms who saved many lives such as a 34 year old woman who was able to defend her life against 5 men breaking into her house and an 80 year-old grandpa who stopped an armed man who came into a restaurant and shot a father/CEO in the head.



IL Shim pledgers receiving *True Love Waits* rings from Parents

After the praise portion of the Sanctuary Service, 25 youth who participated in the 2 day LoveSmart Teen Seminar, dedicated themselves to save sexual intimacy until their Blessing through the IL Shim ceremony. All of the youth received a "True Love Waits" IL Shim ring from their parents.

****

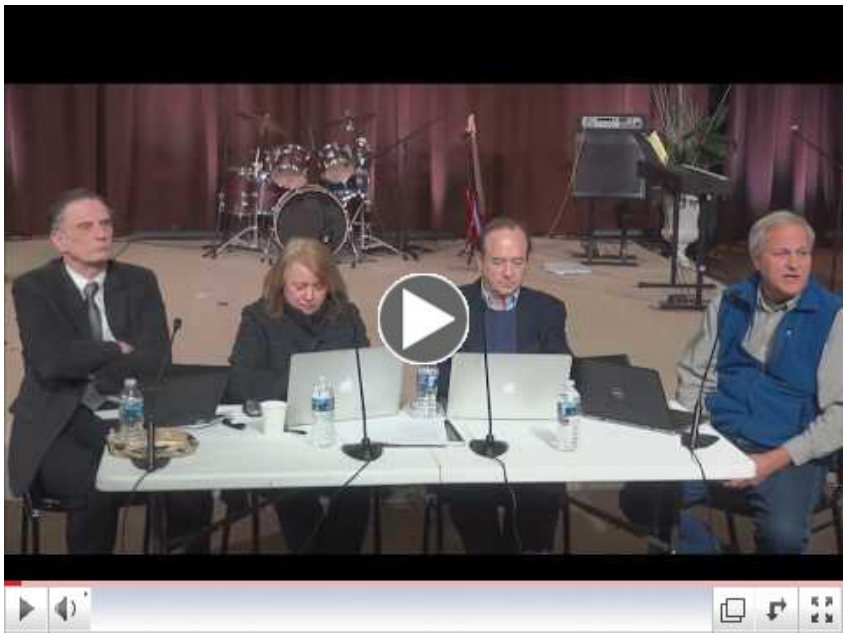
63 Talks by True Mother Kang

****

A wonderful friend, Herb Mayr, passed away suddenly last week. If you can, please help his wife, Shizuka-san, who is struggling to deal with both grief and expenses.



****



2nd Sanctuary Townhall Meeting 12/17/2017

****

Mike Lange Resignation Letter to Chicago FFWPU

12/17/2017

Dear Brothers and Sisters:

As of September 7th of this year, I have decided that I can no longer support the Family Federation or Mother and have fully committed myself as a member of the Sanctuary Church Community led by Hyung Jin Nim Moon. During my first visit to Sanctuary at that time, it became very clear to me that Father was working directly through Hyung Jin Nim. I experienced Father's overwhelming presence in his words, mannerisms and, most importantly, his heart. There is absolutely no question in my mind that Hyung Jin Nim is Father's True Heir and that he will follow Father's path.

(Rest of Michael Lange's letter)

****



Kyle and Dyella on their Blessing- part 2



Marshall & Christina on their Blessing- part 2

****



website launched!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!

****



Sanctuary Online Store

****



KingdomReports.TV

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

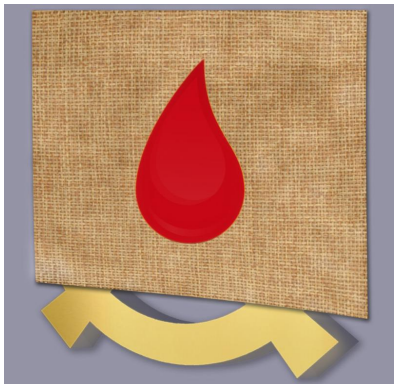
****

2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!
ChristKingdomGospel.org
KingdomReports.TV, Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



Ask of Me, and I will give you the nations for your inheritance, and the ends of the earth for your possession. You shall break them with a rod of iron, you shall dash them to pieces like a potter's vessel. Psalm 2:8

God has not given us the spirit of fear, but of power, and of love and of a sound mind. 2 Timothy 1:7

In this sense, Jesus was teaching that the Kingdom would come about when we attain the self-governing character to advance with mind-body unity while ridding ourselves of the circumstances that would cause us to veer to the right or left.

The Kingdom does not come through the efforts of others but by our own efforts. Being fallen people, you must deny yourselves. If I cannot bring about the Kingdom by myself, it will then be done by someone else. If that happens, then I must unite with that person in order to reach the Kingdom. CSG 645

Greetings!

In his sermon on Sunday, Hyung Jin Nim discussed how popular culture trains young people in a narcissistic bubble, which leads to delusional thinking and the destruction of society. The consequences of reacting emotionally are not good. Have strong people who can check you. Our value comes from inheritance, more than money and wealth.

Biblical scriptures do not predict a democracy. Rev 19:15 says that the returning Christ will "rule with a rod of iron." He comes in judgment, but not as a despotic ruler. We must rule with the spirit of God and the ethics of God. We must emulate His righteousness.

He showed an NRATV video by Dom Raso, who calls for local communities to organize local militias, to establish communication trees, to talk about risks, and coordinate with local police. It's not just about personal protection, but about protection on the community level.

Basic virtues are even more important when you have power and authority. The need for a correct motivation and attitude is expressed in 2 Timothy 1:7, "God has not given us the spirit of fear, but of power, and of love and of a sound mind."



Kingdom of the Rod of Iron 2 - January 7, 2018 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon - Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

Hyung Jin Nim emphasized the right to protect, but also the need for safety. Each us of must move from being a "sheep" to being a "sheepdog." The goal is to

build a culture of peace through strength. The Peace Police Peace Militia does not seek fights. In the Sermon on the Mount recorded in Matthew 5, Jesus talks about traits needed for a good, benevolent society. We must be guided by a disciplined mind and by love, so don't get upset when someone insults you. Learn the process of de-escalation.

Even though not a Christian, philosopher and cultural commentator Stefan Molyneux recognizes how Christianity teaches about the inherent potential of humans to be corrupted by power, which is why a separation of powers is needed. It is the foundation of Western civilization.

Hyung Jin Nim urged us to not be overly sensitive to harsh words. Brush them off! He spoke about gender differences. For most of human history men were hunters who spoke to each other side by side. Let's get the job done! Women have much more face to face communication and tend to be much more sensitive to emotions. Men like to tease each other with playful putdowns and "insults."

Through Peace Police Peace Militia training women learn there are good men who are protectors, not predators. They learn to become attracted to an alpha male, not to someone they can dominate. Good men don't want to dominate their wives either. Unlike feminist teachings that marriage is about a struggle for power, Christian marriages should seek to work together as a couple.

In the Kingdom, your reputation will suffer if you break God's commandments and teach men to do so. The free market rewards fairness and honesty. The Kingdom is guided by Judeo-Christian teachings. During Jesus' time, the Scribes and Pharisees were colluding with the oligarchy. It's not that hard to exceed their righteousness, just being a decent person, you will do fine.

Jesus taught us not to be angry with each other or call each other abusive names. Even if we do not agree with everyone, we can still work together. Don't pick fights without a serious public purpose. Otherwise people will see that it is you who have a problem.

Women should want to build up men as protectors of the nation. How you treat your marriage reflects on your character as a person. Jesus said do not divorce except for cause of adultery. Pray for your enemies to be saved, delivered from evil, and turn from their wicked ways. The Rod of Iron culture is centered on Judeo-Christian values, not just a tribal standard.

****

The Tears of True Father
Chapters 1 - 4

by Rev. Sang Yeol Lee, President
Unification Sanctuary of Korea

****

63 Talks by True Mother Kang

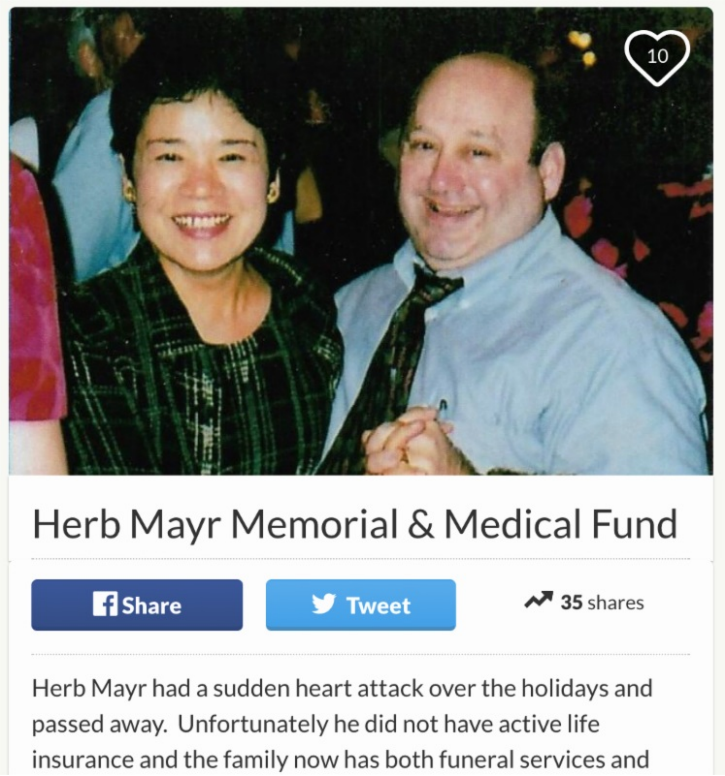
****

"You never betrayed me!"
Joyful Celebration of the Victorious Life of Herb Mayr

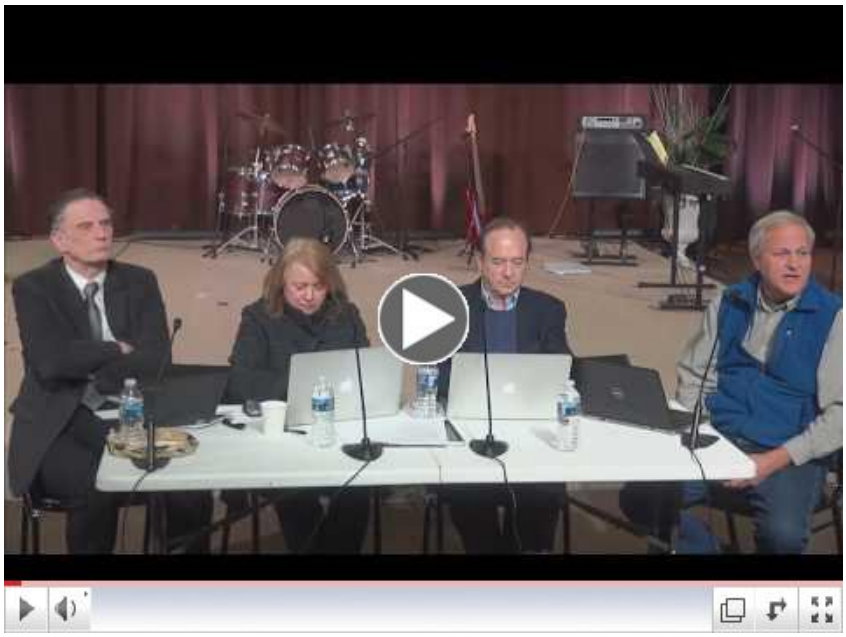
As the Seonghwa ceremony for Herb Mayr concluded last Saturday with three cheers of Mansei, even the three Funeral Home staff joined together in the joyful spirit. One older staff member came up to Herb's wife, Shizuka, and said, "I have been in this business for 50 years but I have never seen a funeral like this before," looking very happy.

Herb had a dream several months ago. True Father appeared and said " You never betrayed me." Shizuka explained that Herb was so relieved to hear that because "we both have been supporting Sanctuary Church since three years ago."

Thanks to all who have contributed to the Memorial and Medical Fund. If you would like to do so, here is the link for contributing.



****



2nd Sanctuary Townhall Meeting 12/17/2017

****



Gideon and KaYoung on their Blessing- Part 1



Kyle and Dyella on their Blessing- part 2



Marshall & Christina on their Blessing- part 2

****



website launched!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!

****



Sanctuary Online Store

****



KingdomReports.TV

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!
ChristKingdomGospel.org
KingdomReports.TV, Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



Then said he unto them, But now, he that hath a purse, let him take it, and likewise his scrip: and he that hath no sword, let him sell his garment, and buy one. Luke 22:36

Nevertheless let every one of you in particular so love his wife even as himself; and the wife see that she reverence her husband. Ephesians 5:33 KJV

When we connect the events and circumstances of history, we cannot help but feel God's tearful heart and agonize over God's suffering. As a result, through our own sincere devotion, we are compelled to go toward the battlefield, determined to fight to restore our homeland and create the foundation for the liberation of the world with our own hands. My desire is for you to become this type of people, a people seeking the homeland of hope that we must find. CS2012

Greetings!
Hyung Jin Nim started out his sermon on Sunday by talking about the necessity of love and respect in marriage. As stated in Ephesians 5:33 and discussed in books by Christian counselor Emerson Eggerich, "Nevertheless let every one of you in particular so love his wife even as himself; and the wife see that she reverence her husband."

The Bible doesn't say that the Lion will lie down with the wolves (predators), but with the lamb (those who know the voice of the shepherd). God will not rule as a dictator.

When God gives you an inheritance, you must accept it. Otherwise, Satan will take it. The fact that you don't want power is one of the reasons God trusts you and wants to give you that.

We c an't get around the fact that the Book of Revelation clearly states that Christ will rule with a rod of iron. These are uncomfortable scriptures to read and think about. Are you worried that Christ at his second will rule as a dictator? Many Christians might say, "I like the idea of the Kingdom, but I like American democracy better." The Cheon Il Guk Constitution has a limited, lifetime role for Christ's anointed Heir, but guarantees freedom of speech, of religion, and due process, with strong limits on centralized power in government, banking, media, etc.

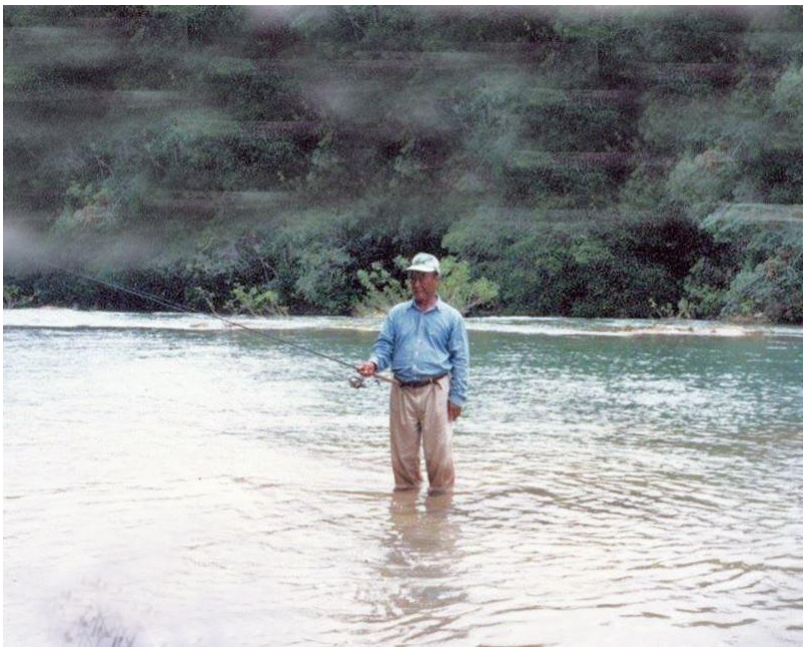


Kingdom of the Rod of Iron 3 - January 14, 2018 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon - Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

In the last 5 years Hyung Jin Nim has moved from Mixed Martial Arts to the gun community, which he sees as the most Abel-type, with higher levels of conservative values. Since with guns, even one mistake can blow off your leg, their use increases the level of future vigilance, of realization of the power of life and death, forcing you to be responsible. As gun ownership in the U.S. has risen, the rates of homicide have fallen. The power of the rod of iron should be in the right hands, law-abiding citizens.

At the Matamoras Gun show, there were booths on hunting, fishing, survival, camping, jungles, etc., the kind of culture True Father appreciated. To be honest Hyung Jin Nim finds that Asian society is very stratified and even racist in its attitudes. If someone is a fisherman, does manual labor, or is dark-skinned, he is looked down upon. Conferences at fancy hotels were not Father's lifestyle.

When they were young, Father made his brothers, sisters and him go down to visit the Amazon river. After he and his brothers dove into the river they were told about the piranhas, alligators, and anaconda snakes swimming around. We didn't realize how dangerous it was! He made us go to Alaska where it was cold. We hated it at the time. But now I can see it was the biggest blessing, putting seeds in me to love nature.



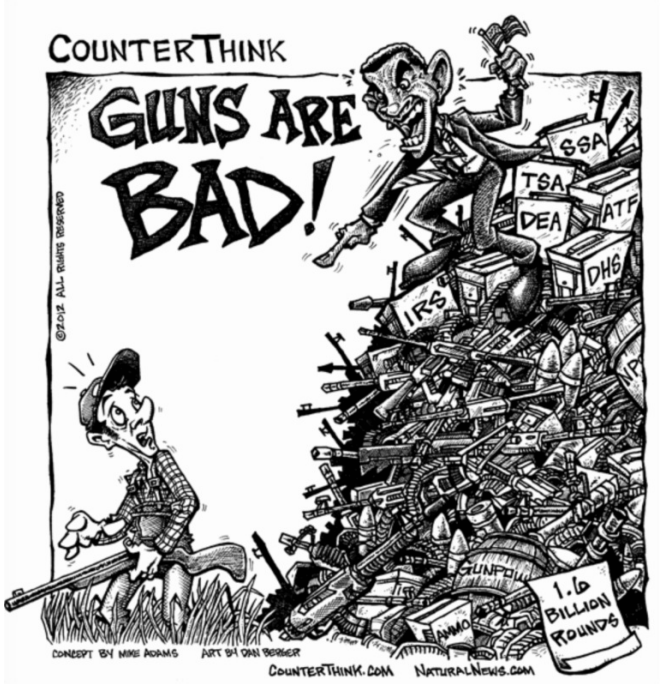
Many of us have an emotional reaction to see the image of U.S. covered with gun images, especially women who are not familiar with such weapons. But they are just a tool, no scarier than any other tool. A woman can have the same power as a man.

If you feel uncomfortable, I did, too. A culture shock that we should analyze- think about the nature of the protective God, True Father, etc. This is a course we are walking together.

Why would you want to raise your daughters to be ladies, when you can raise them to be warriors? Of course, they can be both a strong warrior and a lady. That way they are more likely to come into contact with alpha men who are good and strong.

Why was True Father so hard on the sisters? Because Satan knows women have enormous influence for good or for evil. If they follow their emotions instead of the truth they can lead their families to destruction. A protective Father will want his children, both sons and daughters, to be strong and to be able to defend themselves. It is not an accident that True Mother Kang won a prize for selling the most airguns in the 1960s.

The royals of every country own and use firearms, but fallen societies don't want their citizens to have this power. For example, Asian society enforces subservient conformity on its people. The fact that in the U.S. poorer conservatives are more generous than wealthy liberals



shows that a culture of self-reliance encourages unselfishness.

When growing up in New York, Hyung Jin Nim was taught to fear guns. But in Texas or Pike County, PA, where law-abiding people have guns, the homicide rate is extremely low. In such places people are more likely to be polite and to treat others with respect. Experiencing mortality makes you think more seriously.

****



February 28, 2018 "Cheon Il Guk Book of Life Registration Blessing" Ceremony

****

The Tears of True Father

Chapters 1 - 4

by Rev. Sang Yeol Lee, President
Unification Sanctuary of Korea

****

63 Talks by True Mother Kang

****



Gideon and KaYoung on their Blessing- Part 1



Kyle and Dyella on their Blessing- part 2



Marshall & Christina on their Blessing- part 2

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!

****



Sanctuary Online Store

****



KingdomReports.TV

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

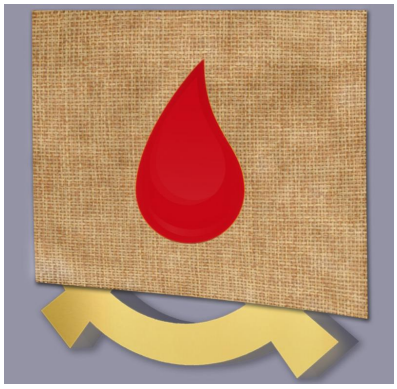
****

2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!
ChristKingdomGospel.org
KingdomReports.TV, Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



You will break them with a rod of iron; you will dash them to pieces like pottery." Psalm 2:9

He said to them, "But now if you have a purse, take it, and also a bag; and if you don't have a sword, sell your cloak and buy one. Luke 22:36

If the communists come to destroy the Unification Church with guns then we will have to fight with guns too. We can't be their helpless victims and be defeated by their bullets. Do you think God will win such a battle for you?

If the time comes to fight the satanic force, I will never hesitate to become the commander in chief and lead the heavenly army into battle.Do you think the Defense Department can safeguard God's world? Don't trust it too much. You can only trust the heavenly forces that are dedicated to God's purpose.

Our young people should be trained in every way physically. In a finalwar against the satanic force it will be a life or death battle. In order to safeguard the heavenly side we may need to become soldiers. It is Satan's nature that once he feels he is in a superior position he will attack. Is it acrime to defend yourself and the heavenly nation?

You should not have some naive concept of Christian love; that does not apply in a confrontation with Satan's forces, which are determined to destroy God's world and God's people. If God has no power to defeat a satanic attack then He is no longer God. As God's force, we shall be able to defend ourselves and to defend the godly world. We are a different kind of religious leadership.
Reverend Sun Myung Moon, THE AGE OF JUDGMENT AND OURSELVES

Greetings!
Since Hyung Jin Nim was in Switzerland over the weekend speaking at an "Arms for Defense" conference, at Sunday's service we listened to the audio of his enlightening address on the Judeo-Christian foundation for the rights of citizens. As he discussed, there is no basis for natural rights without the existence of a personal God.



Without a transcendent Creator we are simply intelligent animals, the result of random mutations and "survival of the fittest." As modern society has abandoned its Biblical foundation it is increasingly beholden to nihilism or to utopian ideologies that have led to the loss of freedom and deaths of millions.

Since we bear the image of our Creator, each of us has a conscience that leads us to discern between good and evil, and to the realization that human life is inherently valuable and worth defending. We experience salvation from our sin or egotistic state when we resemble God, who does not steal, lie or murder.

Jesus taught humility and forgiveness, but not pacifism. How do we reconcile Biblical prophecies about Christ's return which speak of His ruling with great wrath, judgment and power with the free will given to the first human ancestors?

Just as God has faith that the human race, through uniting with His son at the Second Advent, can be victorious by exercising free will responsibly, we too must embody the same faith that "I" can use such power in a responsible way. God's love is not a feminized kind of love, but rather the kind of love that is willing to risk one's life to save others. This is the basis for True Father's teaching about the Peace Police Peace Militia.



Timothy Elder, Director of World Missions, Sunday Service - January 21, 2018 - Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

In this context it is worth noting that governments have often been the largest violators of human rights, with an estimated body count of 260 million killed by their own governments in the last century alone. If necessary, citizens must be able to stand up to the power of government or other threats to their lives, families and communities.



Peace Police Peace Militia Training for Self-Defense

In the Kingdom of God, the power over life and death formerly held by an elite class must be now be held by self-restrained, but empowered citizens living according to the tenets of Christ. When freedoms of speech, of religion, of due process are violated, citizens must have the will and the ability to put chains on the institutions created to be their servants, not their masters.

This is the key reason why totalitarian governments always confiscate firearms from their citizens and why in the United States and in the nation of Cheon Il Guk the inalienable rights to "life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness" is backed up by "the right of the people to keep and bear Arms, (which) shall not be infringed."

For Christians used to an airbrushed Jesus, this might be an unfamiliar perspective, but as expressed by True Father, *"You should not have some naive concept of Christian love; that does not apply in a confrontation with Satan's forces, which are determined to destroy God's world and God's people. If God has no power to defeat a satanic attack then He is no longer God. As God's force, we shall be able to defend ourselves and to defend the godly world."*

****

NOW, THE SERPENT WAS MORE CRAFTY…

by Paul Rotondo

Now, the serpent was more crafty than
any of the wild animals the Lord God

had made. He said to the woman, "Did True Father really say, 'You must not change even one word in the Cheon Seong Gyeong from God's 8 great Text Books'?"



The woman said to the serpent, "We may change the words of other books in the garden, but True Father did say, " You must NOT change the words from the Cheon Seong Gyeong which is part of the 8 Great Text books, and you must not touch it, or you will divide the Church."

"You will NOT certainly divide the Church," the serpent said to the woman. "For God knows that when you change the unchangeable Word of God, your eyes will be opened, and you will be powerful like True Father."

When the woman saw that the Cheon Seong Gyeong was powerful for spiritual influence, and also desirable for gaining authority, she changed the words and reprinted it. She also gave some to church members, who supported her, and they bought it.

Then the eyes of all of them were opened, and they realized that it was against True Father's order; so they created excuses and reasons to justify themselves. Then the woman and the members heard the sound of True Father through the 2nd King as he was walking in the garden in the cool of the day, and they hid from him among the trees of the garden. But True Father called them, "Where are you?"

****

February 28, 2018 "Cheon Il Guk Book of Life Registration Blessing" Ceremony



In order to receive the substantial Blessing on the Cosmic Level the sovereignty of a nation (Cheon Il Guk) must be restored. True Father gave the Blessing on the national level in 2003 for all blessed couples, even though no nation had been restored. However, True Father did not want to go to spirit world without having founded the nation.

Now, in 2018, we are still far away from the sovereignty of a Heavenly Nation - and God still wants to give the third stage Registration Book of Life Blessing on the Cosmic Level, not only to True Father [as in True Father's blessing recently with True Mother Kang], but to all blessed couples and all humankind. As Second King (of a not yet established Cheon Il Guk), and as substantial object of God and

True Father here on earth, Hyung Jin Nim is facing the difficult task of making it possible that we receive the Cosmic Blessing, without Satan being able to accuse.

It is not about demanding something from us. The question is whether we can overcome the necessary obstacles, so that we can receive the grace of such a Blessing without Satan's accusation. To fulfill the ideal of kingship and the nation, we need people, land (property) and sovereignty. Sovereignty means that we are able to defend ourselves against an aggressive satanic world, when we are threatened. We should be able to defend ourselves, not only in an abstract but in a substantial way, as we would do in a sovereign nation. A minimum expression of such sovereignty is a crown and a real gun for defense (the biblical "rod of iron") like a legal AR15 - a simple hunting or toy gun would not fulfill this substantial purpose - for all princes and princesses of a nation.

Anything less than this would mean that we are describing the nation and the blessing only in a spiritual way. All blessed couples, who are not living in a nation possessing such substantial freedom and sovereignty, can only really receive the Blessing as a spiritual level blessing. This refers practically to all couples who are living in countries where people do not have the absolute right to possess a gun. This applies also to several states of USA where there are severe restrictions on guns. All those, however, who are fortunate enough to live in states where people have managed to keep their rights under the constitution to possess guns, have been asked by the King to participate in the ceremony on February 28th with a crown and a "rod of iron" (AR 15 or AK style weapon, no ammunition). Attending the blessing, either with an AR15 or alike or without, is valid, but to attend with an AR15 would be a substantial "perfection stage" blessing, and without an AR15 would be a spiritual "growth stage" level blessing]. (**Read rest of this important update**)

IMPORTANT UPDATE on the February 28, 2018 "Cheon Il Guk Book of Life Registration Blessing" Ceremony

Register for the Feb. 28, 2018 Blessing

****

Festival of Grace Activities February 22-28, 2018

****

63 Talks by True Mother Kang

****



Gideon and KaYoung on their Blessing- Part 1



Kyle and Dyella on their Blessing- part 2



Marshall & Christina on their Blessing- part 2

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!

****



Sanctuary Online Store

****



KingdomReports.TV

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

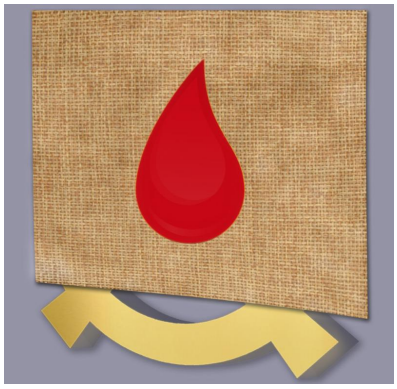
****

2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!
ChristKingdomGospel.org
KingdomReports.TV, Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



The Lord said to me, "Go, show your love to your wife again, though she is loved by another man and is an adulteress. Love her as the Lord loves the Israelites, though they turn to other gods and love the sacred raisin cakes."

So I bought her for fifteen shekels[a] of silver and about a homer and a lethek of barley. Then I told her, "You are to live with me many days; you must not be a prostitute or be intimate with any man, and I will behave the same way toward you."

For the Israelites will live many days without king or prince, without sacrifice or sacred stones, without ephod or household gods. Afterward the Israelites will return and seek the Lord their God and David their king. They will come trembling to the Lord and to his blessings in the last days. Hosea 3:1-5

Since the days of John the Baptist, the kingdom of heaven has been under attack. And violent people are taking hold of it. Matthew 11:12

I have always been a lonely man because no one has ever truly understood me. No one wanted to volunteer to got this lonely path, and the only reason I would accept this responsibility was because I knew that God also was deeply lonely and sorrowful. Without this understanding I would never have accepted it. SMM, The 23rd Anniversary of the Unification Church and the History of God's Dispensation 5/1/77

Greetings!

After speaking at the "Arms for Defense" conference in Switzerland, Hyung JinNim and Yeonah Nim joined Kook Jin Nim and Ji-yea Nim at the 2018 Shot Show in Las Vegas and then for a trip into the Arizona wilderness.

While they were away, Tim Elder, Director of the Unification Sanctuary World Mission Department, spoke at the Sunday Service and showed videos in which he and Gregg Noll, Unification Sanctuary Administrator, discussed the meaning of the upcoming Feb. 28 Book of Life Registration Blessing and the ways to participate in that. Since there is much to learn, be sure to watch these two videos!



2 Brothers "Flying" above Grand Canyon

****



Tim Elder discusses Cheon Il Guk Book of Life Registration Blessing



Gregg Noll explains how to participate in the Cheon Il Guk Book of Life Registration Blessing Ceremony

Divine Principle could be described as the story of God's "Backup Plans." What we as Unificationists never considered was the possibility that a "Backup Plan" would need to be implemented after True Father passed to the spirit world. Following are some thoughts about "God's Back-up Plan" from Jim Stephens.



Jim Stephens: When Hak Ja Han failed in her final responsibility, that brought up all of the implications from the failure of John the Baptist explained in the Principle. Hyung Jin Nim, being True Father's chosen heir, was kicked out into the wilderness which required a new providence for God. This one is not based on love and forgiveness, but God's judgment.

The failure of Hak Ja Han has huge ramifications for

Jim & Hiromi Stephens

the followers of True Father. Their faith, their families, and their fortunes may all be devastated. When Jesus was rejected and betrayed, it meant tragedy and suffering for the Chosen People for 1000's of years. Similarly, the future may hold tragedy for Korea and anyone not within God's hedge of protection.

True Father was an extremely strong man physically and spiritually. He could fight if he had to. He was well aware of the power of evil embodied in Communism and the possibility of physical violence.

Hyung Jin Nim was taught directly by Father and encouraged in the Martial Arts. Kook Jin Nim was encouraged to build up Kahr Arms. Father knew the possibilities of the future and the need for strength. He also knew the heart of Hak Ja Han.

As it turns out, God and Father have been guiding Hyung Jin Nim recently toward what he calls the Rod of Iron Ministry. I think God wants to protect us from a possible future where we could be enslaved as the early Christians were.

Many times it takes years into the future and then looking back to see how God was working. Let's encourage people to not look at the surface of Hyung Jin Nim's messages, but consider this paradigm of God preparing us for what might come. We are all learning and growing in this new providence which is slowly being revealed through Hyung Jin Nim as he accepts his mission and steps forward.

God's Providence Has Changed to a Backup Plan, Again

by Jim Stephens

Key Points:

1. John the Baptist's failure to follow and support Jesus ultimately led to the failure of the central providence of God at the time of Jesus.

2. Jesus had been preaching the Kingdom of Heaven on earth, but suddenly changed to reveal his death on the cross and resurrection (Matt. 16:21 From that time on...).

3. Jesus said that since John the Baptist, the Kingdom of Heaven was suffering attack and violence (Matt. 11:12).

Rest of Jim Stephen's "God's Providence Has Changed to a Backup Plan, Again"

****

Miho Panzer's Reflections on the Rod of Iron



It's January, 2018, and we are living in the Poconos mountains now for one year! Our house is surrounded by rocks and pine trees, like in the camping ground we visited in Maine. When I hear the sound of running water from the melting snow my busy mind calms down. Now I'd like to share a few thoughts about the Rod of Iron ministry.

Many people have questions about that. I remember True Father started a gun factory in the 1960s. The first business for the Unification Movement! I lived with the True Family for several years. I remember- at the age of 5 or 6,

Kook Jin Nim would spend hours and hours building with legos, a house, an animal, a gun, trucks, etc. I thought at the time that he will design and build large buildings as an engineer or architect! I'll never forget that. Now he has built a popular firearms business respected by gun owners around the nation.

When Hyung Jin Nim was driven out of Mother's palace, Kook Jin Nim kept his promise that he'd made to True Father to help his younger brother. It's beautiful to see Cain and Abel working together.

In my mind, the crown represents God's royal lineage. The rod of iron represents sovereignty, and the ability to protect our King and Queen, our family and neighbors.

Moses received the two tablets when he went up for 40 days on Mt. Sinai. The Israelites could not understand, so they had to wander for 40 years. Now, as we enter God's Kingdom, the "two tablets" are the Crown and the Rod of Iron. I believe that if we can unite with Father's anointed heir, Hyung Jin Nim, and embrace these two "tablets," God will open the path to entering the heavenly nation of Cheon Il Guk.

How amazing it is that God prepared the Kahr Arms factory for this time. Since it is very challenging for those in some countries to meet the condition of the rod of iron, those of us who can do so must represent all brothers and sisters. I believe God is going to give us a big blessing. These are my thoughts and heart about the Crown and the Rod of Iron.

****

Spring 2018 Holy Spirit University Courses Announced!

****

February 28, 2018 "Cheon Il Guk Book of Life Registration Blessing" Ceremony



In order to receive the substantial Blessing on the Cosmic Level the sovereignty of a nation (Cheon Il Guk) must be restored. True Father gave the Blessing on the national level in 2003 for all blessed couples, even though no nation had been restored. However, True Father did not want to go to spirit world without having founded the nation.

Now, in 2018, we are still far away from the sovereignty of a Heavenly Nation - and God still wants to give the third stage Registration Book of Life Blessing on the Cosmic Level, not only to True Father [as in True Father's blessing recently with True Mother Kang], but to all blessed couples and all humankind. As Second King (of a not yet established Cheon Il Guk), and as substantial object of God and

True Father here on earth, Hyung Jin Nim is facing the difficult task of making it possible that we receive the Cosmic Blessing, without Satan being able to accuse.

(**Read rest of this important update**)

IMPORTANT UPDATE on the February 28, 2018 "Cheon Il Guk Book of Life Registration Blessing" Ceremony

Register for the Feb. 28, 2018 Blessing

****

Festival of Grace Activities February 22-28, 2018

****

63 Talks by True Mother Kang

****



Gideon and KaYoung on their Blessing- Part 1

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sign the petition to Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim for "Cheon Il Guk"!

****



[Sanctuary Online Store]

****



[KingdomReports.TV]

****

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!]

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at

[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org]

****

[2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements]

****

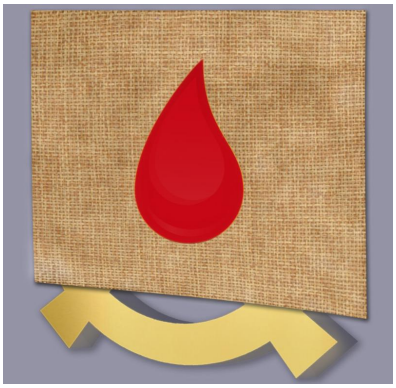
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!
ChristKingdomGospel.org
KingdomReports.TV, Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites

BOLETINES INFORMATIVOS

SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL



World Peace and Unification Sanctuary

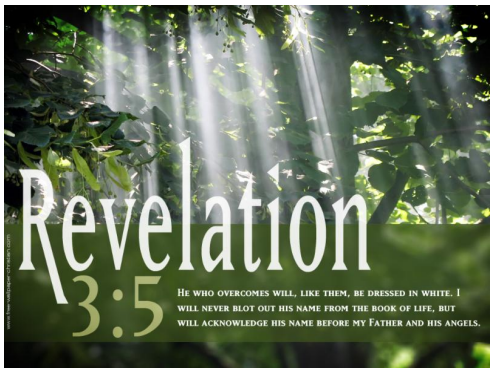
Volumen nº 4 – Año 2.018

nº 02 – febrero

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

FEBRERO	184	2018-02-06 Who is the Blessing For
	185	2018-02-13 SPLC Puts Sanctuary on Hate List
	186	2018-02-19 The Rod of Iron Controversy
	187	2018-02-22 True Meaning of the Rod of Iron
	188	2018-02-26 Open Letter from Hyung Jin Moon
	189	2018-02-28 Historic CIG Blessing Held in Newfoundland PA



What are we trying to achieve? We want to be registered in the positions of sons and daughters who can be loved eternally by God and True Parents. The registration will begin from this time forth. You will be registered in the Book of Life in the Kingdom of God. CSG 1421

The Blessing of the Unification Church is a church level Blessing, not a national one. So there are three stages to pass through to the world level Blessing. After passing through the era of the church Blessing, what follows is the era of the national Blessing, which is the era of Blessing centered on the nation of God based on a united South and North Korea. Then comes the era of Blessing in which the physical and spiritual worlds are united. We need to pass through the three eras of the Blessing. Originally, these three should have been accomplished in the generation of Adam, but this did not materialize and it has been postponed until the era of the returning Lord. CSG 1422

There is no doubt that the Kingdom of God is a place that is governed according to the will of God, whose sovereignty is inherited by His children of direct descent, who follow the commands issued by Him as their center. CSG 1429

Greetings!
WHO(M) is the Blessing for? I think that each one of us who received the Blessing received it as God's grace and a chance to build a family engrafted into the lineage of God, but it is important to remember that True Father saw the Blessings as God's providence to expand His territory in a Satanic world, with the ultimate purpose of establishing the nation of Cheon Il Guk.



Since Hyung Jin Nim had not yet returned from his trip to the wilderness in the southwest United States, Tim Elder, Director of the Unification Sanctuary World Mission Department, spoke again at the Sunday Service about the meaning of the upcoming Feb. 28 Book of Life Registration Blessing.

He dug into the meaning of Father's words in Book 9, Chapter 4 on "Blessed Families and Registration," in which Father explained about the three levels of Blessing that would be needed. Our first Blessing was only a church level one. The second and third ones would need to be connected to the nation. The Cheon Il Guk Book of Life Registration Blessing that will take place on February 28 is the Perfection Stage Blessing that should have taken place on Foundation Day in 2013, but was never held after Father's passing to the spirit world.



Sunday Service - February 4, 2018 - Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

At the present, the Blessing is being carried out within the Church because we do not have a nation, but in the future we need to be registered in the nation. You can be registered only when you have fulfilled your responsibility as tribal messiahs. By being registered in the nation and the world and becoming one with True Parents, then, with them as the subject and Blessed Families as the object partners, you need to dedicate your families to attend God. Only then can the cosmic ideal of Blessed Families be formed. Such is the Kingdom of Heaven on earth and in spirit world! Amen!

Without a nation, there can be no nationality. Without a nation, there can be no foundation upon which you can be registered. We need to create a new nation of people, and be newly registered. We have to establish the Kingdom of God on earth and, as its citizens, love the kingdom and its people, live on earth together with our tribes and family members, and be the victorious sons and daughters who have inherited the true lineage of the parents of goodness. Only after doing so can we enter the Kingdom of Heaven in the spirit world. This is the teaching of the Divine Principle. CSG 1424

Without a nation, we have no protection or security, no one to appeal to if we are being persecuted by the existing rulers. Even Father himself, because he had no nation, was subject to imprisonment in several nations.

We must be ready not just to go to such a nation, but to build and defend it. That is why Hyung Jin Nim has emphasized becoming a "sheep dog" who is always ready to defend his family, community and nation. As Father said,

You must yearn to become a husband in the Kingdom of Heaven, to receive a wife, to form a family and to have children as a citizen registered in that kingdom. You must always be conscious of this. You must remember that it is an established understanding that you must fight evil at all times, whether you are asleep or awake, and be victorious. This is the way you should live always. CSG 1424-1425

****

The Staff and the Rod of Iron in Divine Principle

By Regis Hanna, D. Min.

Whenever a new facet of the Providence presents itself, it is helpful to see it through the lens of Holy Scripture and the Principle. Recent confusion and questions over Hyung Jin Nim's suggestion that members acquire a "rod of iron," a semi-automatic rifle for their self-protection, protection of their family and neighbors has been hard for many of us to integrate into our conceptual framework of what life in the Kingdom of Heaven



should be like. In this context we offer the following thoughts and considerations, drawing largely from both the New Testament and Divine Principle.

(Rest of Regis Hanna's "The Staff and the Rod of Iron in the Divine Principle")

****



Tim Elder discusses Cheon Il Guk Book of Life Registration Blessing



Gregg Noll explains how to participate in the Cheon Il Guk Book of Life Registration Blessing Ceremony

Divine Principle could be described as the story of God's "Backup Plans." What we as Unificationists never considered was the possibility that a "Backup Plan" would need to be implemented after True Father passed to the spirit world. Following are some thoughts about "God's Back-up Plan" from Jim Stephens.



Jim & Hiromi Stephens

Jim Stephens: When Hak Ja Han failed in her final responsibility, that brought up all of the implications from the failure of John the Baptist explained in the Principle. Hyung Jin Nim, being True Father's chosen heir, was kicked out into the wilderness which required a new providence for God. This one is not based on love and forgiveness, but God's judgment.

The failure of Hak Ja Han has huge ramifications for the followers of True Father. Their faith, their families, and their fortunes may all be devastated. When Jesus was rejected and betrayed, it meant tragedy and suffering for the Chosen People for 1000's of years. Similarly,

the future may hold tragedy for Korea and anyone not within God's hedge of protection.

Rest of Jim Stephen's
"God's Providence Has Changed to a Backup Plan, Again"

****

Miho Panzer's Reflections on the Rod of Iron

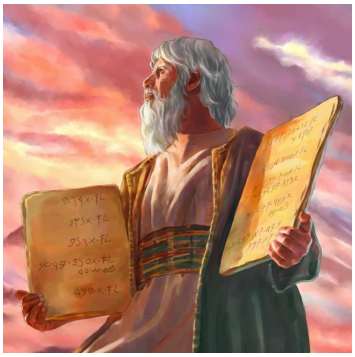


It's January, 2018, and we are living in the Poconos mountains now for one year! Our house is surrounded by rocks and pine trees, like in the camping ground we visited in Maine. When I hear the sound of running water from the melting snow my busy mind calms down. Now I'd like to share a few thoughts about the Rod of Iron ministry.

Many people have questions about that. I remember True Father started a gun factory in the 1960s. The first business for the Unification Movement! I lived with the True Family for several years. I remember- at the age of 5 or 6, Kook Jin Nim would spend hours and hours building with legos, a house, an animal, a gun, trucks, etc. I thought at the time that he will design and build large buildings as an engineer or architect! I'll never forget that. Now he has built a popular firearms business respected by gun owners around the nation.

When Hyung Jin Nim was driven out of Mother's palace, Kook Jin Nim kept his promise that he'd made to True Father to help his younger brother. It's beautiful to see Cain and Abel working together.

In my mind, the crown represents God's royal lineage. The rod of iron represents sovereignty, and the ability to protect our King and Queen, our family and neighbors.



Moses received the two tablets when he went up for 40 days on Mt. Sinai. The Israelites could not understand, so they had to wander for 40 years. Now, as we enter God's Kingdom, the "two tablets" are the Crown and the Rod of Iron. I believe that if we can unite with Father's anointed heir, Hyung Jin Nim, and embrace these two "tablets," God will open the path to entering the heavenly nation of Cheon Il Guk.

How amazing it is that God prepared the Kahr Arms factory for this time. Since it is very challenging for those in some countries to meet the condition of the rod of iron, those of us who can do so must represent all brothers and sisters. I believe God is going to give us a big blessing. These are my thoughts and heart about the Crown and the Rod of Iron.

****

Spring 2018 Holy Spirit University
Courses Announced!

****

February 28, 2018 "Cheon Il Guk Book of Life Registration Blessing" Ceremony



In order to receive the substantial Blessing on the Cosmic Level the sovereignty of a nation (Cheon Il Guk) must be restored. True Father gave the Blessing on the national level in 2003 for all blessed couples, even though no nation had been restored. However, True Father did not want to go to spirit world without having founded the nation.

Now, in 2018, we are still far away from the sovereignty of a Heavenly Nation - and God still wants to give the third stage Registration Book of Life Blessing on the Cosmic Level, not only to True Father [as in True Father's blessing recently with True Mother Kang], but to all blessed couples and all humankind. As Second King (of a not yet established Cheon Il Guk), and as substantial object of God and True Father here on earth, Hyung Jin Nim is facing the difficult task of making it possible that we receive the Cosmic Blessing, without Satan being able to accuse.

(**Read rest of this important update**)

IMPORTANT UPDATE on the February 28, 2018 "Cheon Il Guk Book of Life Registration Blessing" Ceremony

Register for the Feb. 28, 2018 Blessing

****

Festival of Grace Activities February 22-28, 2018

****

63 Talks by True Mother Kang

****



Shigeru & Lee Kyung on their Blessing

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!

****



Sanctuary Online Store

****



KingdomReports.TV

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!
ChristKingdomGospel.org
KingdomReports.TV, Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



I am coming soon. Hold on to what you have, so that no one will take your crown. Rev. 3:11

I want you to be very righteous, and very open and shameless in the sight of God. In the meantime, I do not want you to curse anybody. I do not hate anyone. I don't want you to hate anyone because hatred will never win. SMM, A New Breed of People 9/15/74

Greetings!
In Sunday's service, Hyung Jin Nim, newly energized by his trip to the Arizona wilderness, spoke about the upcoming Perfection Level Blessing on February 28, which he said will be a beautiful ceremony.



Kingdom of the Rod of Iron 4 - February 11, 2018
Rev. Hyung Jin Moon - Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

He also spoke about the Korean Olympics and about the Southern Poverty Law Center (SPLC), which listed the Unification Sanctuary on its "hate watch list." Hyung Jin Nim noted that SPLC lists as "extremists" on its "hate watch list" such public figures as former Presidential candidate and HUD secretary **Ben Carson**, **Ayaan Hirsi Ali**, the Somali-born feminist who speaks out for women's rights in the Islamic world and opposes forced marriage, honor violence, child marriage and female genital mutilation, and Fox News hosts **Judge Jeanine Pirro** and **Sean Hannity**.

Also listed on the SPLC "hate watch" list are the **Family Research Council, the Ruth Institute, Alliance Defending Freedom** and other groups that support natural marriage and the freedom of faith guaranteed in the U.S. Bill of Rights. SPLC maliciously groups them with real racist groups like the KKK.

He showed a Prager U video on Southern Poverty Law Center. In the video, Karl Zinsmeister, author and VP of the Philanthropy Roundtable, explains that, *"Shutting down people you don't agree with is as un-American as you can get. Rigorous debate, honest discussion, open exchange of ideas, that's the American way, but free thinking and speech are threatened by a group with a sweet sounding name, that conceals a nefarious purpose. This group is called the Southern Poverty Law Center or SPLC."*



Prager U Video on Southern Poverty Law Center

SPLC quotes Steve Hassan, a "cult expert" and former UC member who joined in the 1970s, *"If Trump needed some Brownshirts to kill the opposition, at the level I was indoctrinated to when I was with the Moonies, I would have done anything I was ordered to do, including dying or killing the opposition."*

I also joined the UC in the 1970s, and I never heard anyone in the church urging me to "kill the opposition" nor would I have complied if anyone did say that. In fact Rev. Moon taught the exact opposite, ***"I do not want you to curse anybody. I do not hate anyone. I don't want you to hate anyone because hatred will never win."*** SMM, A New Breed of People 9/15/74.

The Prager U video concludes by pointing out that Mark Potok, a leader of the SPLC, was videotaped saying to supporters, *"the press will describe us as 'monitoring hate groups'... I want to say plainly that our aim in life is to destroy these groups, to completely destroy them."* The masterminds behind SPLC are not eliminating hate, they are fueling it.

Because of such "McCarthyite" tactics, SPLC itself is o ne of the biggest leftwing hate groups on the planet, funded by George Soros and other leftists who despise Judeo-Christian values. Hyung Jin Nim concluded by saying SPLC's attack shows that we are relevant in changing society. So thank you, Southern Poverty Law Center!

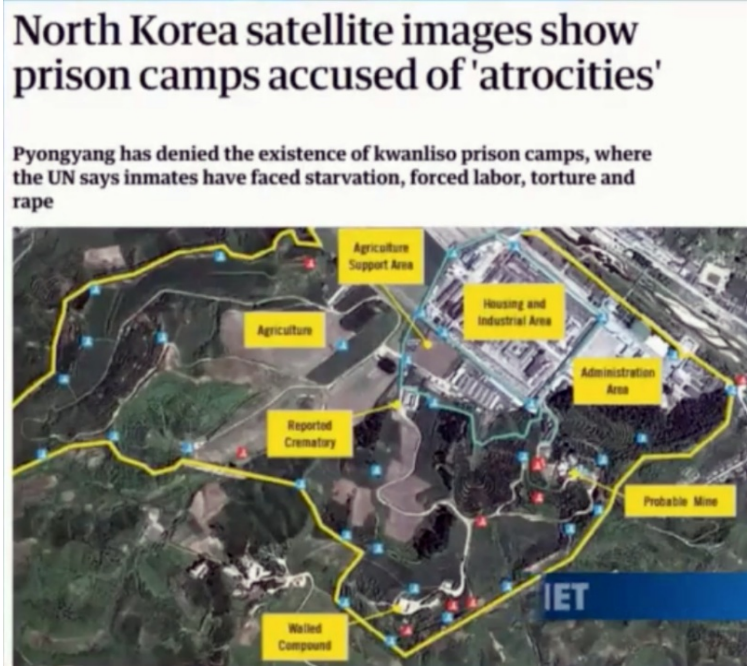


North Korean "Cheerleaders" Wearing
Kim Il Sung masks at Olympics

Regarding the Olympics and the joint Korean Olympic team, Hyung Jin Nim noted the joint Korean delegation to the Olympics promotes unity, but centered on what? Father advocated unity based on acknowledgement of God-given, natural human rights, not satanic unity involving oppression of the masses except for an elite ruling class.

CNN showed positive coverage of Kim Jung Un's sister. Now he and Moon Je In are proposing "exchange" programs. The ideological "invasion" of South Korea has begun, with the help of the South Korean leftist government and western media.

These are
enemies of your families,
of civilization and of the



Kingdom of God. We pray that they will wake up! We do not wish any harm on them, but they bring harm upon themselves by believing in these dangerous, genocidal ideologies! Just look at what the Kim Jung Un regime has already done! That is why we need the rod of iron in the hands of the people, so that they can defend themselves.

Regarding the Feb. 28 Book of Life Registration Blessing, all who attend receive the same Perfection Level Blessing, which is not based on anything they have done, but upon the victory of True Father and True Mother Kang on 9/23/2017. The request for a "rod of iron" exposes your reality, whether your nation is politically satanic with centralized power or whether it recognizes sovereign citizens who have the right to be armed. Let no man take your crown. Rights are given by God, not by a government. When you become a rod of iron owner your life and consciousness will change.

****

IMPORTANT NEW UPDATE
February 28, 2018 "Cheon Il Guk Book of Life Registration Blessing" Ceremony

Register for the Feb. 28, 2018 Blessing

****

Festival of Grace Activities
February 22-28, 2018

****

The Staff and the Rod of Iron in Divine Principle

By Regis Hanna, D. Min.



Whenever a new facet of the Providence presents itself, it is helpful to see it through the lens of Holy Scripture and the Principle. Recent confusion and questions over Hyung Jin Nim's suggestion that members acquire a "rod of iron," a semi-automatic rifle for their self-protection, protection of their family and neighbors has been hard for many of us to integrate into our conceptual framework of what life in the Kingdom of Heaven should be like. In this context we offer the following thoughts and considerations, drawing largely from both the New Testament and Divine

Principle.

(Rest of Regis Hanna's "The Staff and the Rod of Iron in the Divine Principle")

****

Divine Principle could be described as the story of God's "Backup Plans." What we as Unificationists never considered was the possibility that a "Backup Plan" would need to be implemented after True Father passed to the spirit world. Following are some thoughts about "God's Back-up Plan" from Jim Stephens.


Jim & Hiromi Stephens

Jim Stephens: When Hak Ja Han failed in her final responsibility, that brought up all of the implications from the failure of John the Baptist explained in the Principle. Hyung Jin Nim, being True Father's chosen heir, was kicked out into the wilderness which required a new providence for God. This one is not based on love and forgiveness, but God's judgment.

The failure of Hak Ja Han has huge ramifications for the followers of True Father. Their faith, their families, and their fortunes may all be devastated. When Jesus was rejected and betrayed, it meant tragedy and suffering for the Chosen People for 1000's of years. Similarly, the future may hold tragedy for Korea and anyone not within God's hedge of protection.

Rest of Jim Stephen's "God's Providence Has Changed to a Backup Plan, Again"

****

Spring 2018 Holy Spirit University Courses Announced!

****

63 Talks by True Mother Kang

****



Shigeru & Lee Kyung on their Blessing

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!

****



Sanctuary Online Store

****



KingdomReports.TV

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

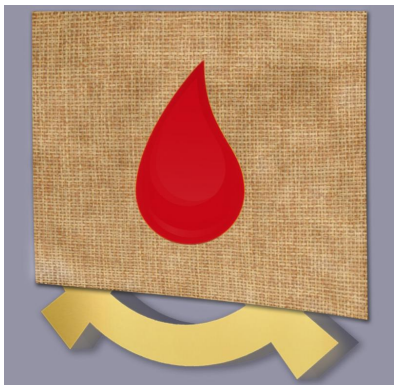
****

2014, 2015 & 2016 Unification Sanctuary Financial Statements

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Highlights from the King's Reports- NEW!
ChristKingdomGospel.org
KingdomReports.TV, Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



"Why do you call me good?" Jesus answered. "No one is good-except God alone." Mark 10:18

To achieve this, someone on behalf of God must be victorious over Satan, both as an individual and as an adopted son. Moreover, as a child of direct lineage, he must fight with the satanic world and win over it for God. CSG 192

Greetings!
In Hyung Jin Nim's sermon on Sunday, he explained that thos e using a rod of iron especially need a sound mind. You never can take back a bullet. If you make a mistake, you are responsible for the consequences. Be slow to anger. That's why it's important to drill and practice. ALWAYS check any weapon to see if it is loaded. It's an inanimate object that needs to be controlled by a responsible person.

Free enterprise leads to great wealth. But with wealth comes the danger that it can lead to relativism and corruption. That is why Peace Police Peace Militia training is so important, for developing self-control, humility and learning to relate to people of different classes and backgrounds.



Kingdom of the Rod of Iron 5 - February 18, 2018 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon - Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

In Matthew 19:24, Jesus warned us that " Again I tell you, it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle than for a rich person to enter the kingdom of God." Be careful not to be a moral posturer or practice self-idolatry. Jesus said no one is good except God. We all will have responsibilities in the Kingdom of Heaven. There will be no welfare for Christians. Jesus told his disciples, "Truly I tell you, at the renewal of all things, when the Son of Man sits on his glorious throne, you who have followed me will also sit on twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel." Faithful Christians will have responsibilities in governance.

The *Washington Post* will publish interview with Hyung Jin Nim in its May magazine. Also the Daily Mail newspaper. Sad to say, most such publications are indifferent or hostile to the freedoms in the Bill of Rights. All of our events are open to the media. The February 28 Book of Life Registration Blessing will be a beautiful ceremony celebrating the gifts of God. We must not worship the state.

The rule of the Rod of Iron has the purpose to bring peace. We will bring this discussion to other countries around the world.

T his is a spiritual fight, between worldviews and bloodlines. Satanic kingdoms cannot allow these ideas to be spread, otherwise their systems cannot continue. They would not be able to keep the Chinese, North Koreans, Iranians and Venezuelans under their boots.

There is a b ig difference between homosexuals and the gay political agenda. We disagree with their lifestyle, but have no problem talking with them and respecting their freedoms. But we cannot allow leftists to smear, censor and criminalize Judeo-Christian views or to indoctrinate our children.

The FBI was informed about Nikolaus Cruz' threats to do a school shooting. Local authorities were called to his home 39 times. Another "Gun Free Zone" shooting. Dangerous drugs that can cause hallucinations have been given too freely to young people. Nearly all of school shooters in the last 20 years were on SSRI anti-depressants.



GOA's Erich Pratt Debates CNN Host on Florida Shooting

Hyung Jin Nim showed a CNN interview with Erich Pratt, Ex. Dir. of Gun Owners of America, who made many cogent points:

* 98% of shootings have been in Gun Free Zones.
* We need to allow the arming of the real first responders, teachers in the schools.
* 81% of police support arming teachers. Utah and Ohio have been arming and training teachers. A survivor of the Columbine shooting is now in the state legislature and advocates arming teachers, which Colorado now allows.
* Israel armed its school teachers and have had no shootings in its schools since then. Far more guns are used to save lives, than to take lives.
* The socialist government in Venezuela confiscated guns from its population and now has a crime rate among the highest in the world.

Our actions must be guided by truth, not by emotion.

****

IMPORTANT NEW UPDATE
February 28, 2018 "Cheon Il Guk Book of Life Registration Blessing" Ceremony

Register for the Feb. 28, 2018 Blessing

****

Festival of Grace Activities
February 22-28, 2018

****



Marshall and Christina on their Blessing- Part 3

The Staff and the Rod of Iron in Divine Principle

By Regis Hanna, D. Min.



Whenever a new facet of the Providence presents itself, it is helpful to see it through the lens of Holy Scripture and the Principle. Recent confusion and questions over Hyung Jin Nim's suggestion that members acquire a "rod of iron," a semi-automatic rifle for their self-protection, protection of their family and neighbors has been hard for many of us to integrate into our conceptual framework of what life in the Kingdom of Heaven should be like. In this context we offer the following thoughts and considerations, drawing largely from both the New Testament and Divine Principle.

(Rest of Regis Hanna's "The Staff and the Rod of Iron in the Divine Principle")

****

Divine Principle could be described as the story of God's "Backup Plans." What we as Unificationists never considered was the possibility that a "Backup Plan" would need to be implemented after True Father passed to the spirit world. Following are some thoughts about "God's Back-up Plan" from Jim Stephens.

Jim Stephens: When Hak Ja Han failed in her final responsibility, that brought up all of the implications from the failure of John the Baptist explained in the Principle. Hyung Jin Nim, being True Father's chosen heir, was kicked out into the wilderness which required a new providence for God. This one is not based on love and forgiveness, but God's judgment.

The failure of Hak Ja Han has huge ramifications for the followers of True Father. Their faith, their families, and their fortunes may all be devastated. When Jesus was rejected and betrayed, it meant tragedy and suffering for the Chosen People for 1000's of years. Similarly, the future may hold tragedy for Korea and anyone not within God's hedge of protection.



Jim & Hiromi Stephens

Rest of Jim Stephen's
"God's Providence Has Changed to a Backup Plan, Again"

****

63 Talks by True Mother Kang

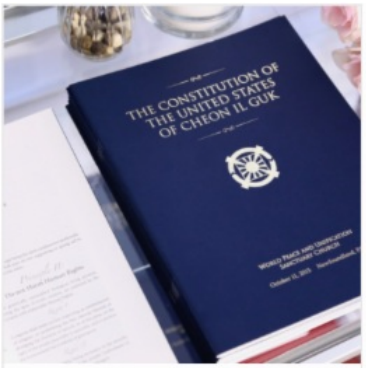
****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!

****



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
$25.00

Sanctuary Online Store

****



KingdomReports.TV

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org
KingdomReports.TV, Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



He will shepherd them with a rod of iron, as the vessels of the potter are broken in pieces--just as I also have received from My Father. Revelation 2:27

Jacob crossed the Jordan River and entered the land of Canaan while leaning on a staff. This foreshadowed that one day fallen humanity will cross the waters of this sinful world and arrive on the shore of the ideal world by following the Messiah: smiting injustice, following his guidance and example and depending on him. Moses guided the Israelites across the Red Sea with a staff. Jesus at his Second Coming will guide humanity across the turbulent waters of this fallen world to reach the shore of God's ideal with the rod of iron, symbolizing himself." Exposition of the Divine Principle, part II, Ch. 2, p. 229.

Greetings!
As you may be aware, there is a lot of news coverage about Hyung Jin Nim's request that couples attending the Cheon Il Guk Book of Life Registration Blessing on February 28 bring a "rod of iron."

I have two thoughts on this issue that may be helpful:

1) the literal translation of the original Greek in Rev. 2:27 is "Thou shalt **shepherd** them," instead of "shalt break them." The meaning is to *shepherd* or to *protect*. This supports the King's message that the men of faith should be Godly "kings" ready and capable to protect their families, communities and future nation of Cheon Il Guk. Owning a "rod of iron" represents the will and capacity to do so.

2) Jim Stephens recently wrote an excellent piece (see below). Here is one selection from Jim's essay:
"Pastor Moon is one of the world's foremost champions of human rights. In particular, he is a champion of the Right of Self-Defense. Very few religious leaders are standing up as strongly and forthrightly as he is to protect the average person's God-given right to life itself.

In the vast majority of countries in the world, their citizens do not have the right to own a gun, even for self-protection. Governments themselves are some of the biggest mass murderers of ordinary people.

Pastor Moon is taking a bold stand and proclaiming that every person in the world should have the right to gun-ownership and self-protection. It is a basic human right."

In recent years hundreds of thousands, if not millions, of Christians and other minority religions (Yazidis, Falun Gong, Jewish, etc.) have been persecuted and killed in the Middle East, in China, in Cuba and Venezuela, etc. *People of faith have been shot and killed while they were praying in their houses of worship!*

When we bring an AR15 to the Blessing event, we are thinking of all those Christians around the world who have been attacked and murdered because of their faith in Christ. Their governments are unable or not willing to defend them. In several cases it is their government which is actively involved in this persecution.

Couples at the 2.28 Blessing bearing an AR15 are representing those Christians and people of faith who have been defenseless against such attacks. God does not want His children to be defenseless any more.

FINAL NOTE: A King who is not ready and able to defend his "kingdom" will not

last very long. His subjects will be killed, raped or taken into slavery as happened in recent years in Iraq, Syria, etc.

While the Blessing is what True Parents, based on their victory, do *for* us. acquiring a rod of iron is something that we can do to show *our* willingness to defend our families, communities of faith, and God's Kingdom.

****

IMPORTANT NEW UPDATE
February 28, 2018 "Cheon Il Guk Book of Life Registration Blessing" Ceremony

Register for the Feb. 28, 2018 Blessing

****

Festival of Grace Activities
February 22-28, 2018

****

Nothing Illegal, Nothing Immoral

by Jim Stephens


Jim & Hiromi Stephens

Many media outlets are suddenly calling attention to our Pastor Hyung Jin Moon and our church, Sanctuary Church of Newfoundland, PA, because of our upcoming Blessing Ceremony on Feb. 28th.

Their sensationalist coverage blows the reality way out of proportion.

We are not doing anything illegal. We are doing anything immoral either. All the local law enforcement are invited and many will be on the scene. All safety checks and precautions are being taken.

We are not in any way blessing guns in case you read that. The "Blessing Ceremony" is a blessing upon the marriages of couples both new and old (renewing vows).

We are merely exercising our Rights of Free Speech, Freedom of Religion, Freedom of Association, and the Right to Bear Arms. We believe these rights are given by God. We celebrate them.

In fact, I think Pastor Moon is one of the world's foremost champions of human rights. In particular, he is a champion of the Right of Self-Defense. Very few religious leaders are standing up as strongly and forthrightly as he is to protect the average person's God-given right to life itself.

In the vast majority of countries in the world, their citizens do not have the right to own a gun, even for self-protection. Governments themselves are some of the biggest mass murderers of ordinary people.

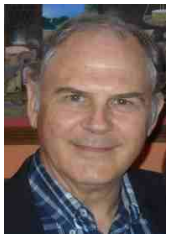
Pastor Moon is taking a bold stand and proclaiming that every person in the world should have the right to gun-ownership and self-protection. It is a basic human right.

Rest of Jim Stephens' essay,
"Nothing Illegal, Nothing Immoral"

****

The Staff and the Rod of Iron in Divine Principle

By Regis Hanna, D. Min.



Whenever a new facet of the Providence presents itself, it is helpful to see it through the lens of Holy Scripture and the Principle. Recent confusion and questions over Hyung Jin Nim's suggestion that members acquire a "rod of iron," a semi-automatic rifle for their self-protection, protection of their family and neighbors has been hard for many of us to integrate into our conceptual framework of what life in the Kingdom of Heaven should be like. In this context we offer the following thoughts and considerations, drawing largely from both the New Testament and Divine Principle.

(Rest of Regis Hanna's "The Staff and the Rod of Iron in the Divine Principle")

****



Kyle and Dyella on their Blessing- part 2

63 Talks by True Mother Kang

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sign the petition to Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim for "Cheon Il Guk"!

****



[Sanctuary Online Store]

****



[KingdomReports.TV]

****

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!]

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org]

****

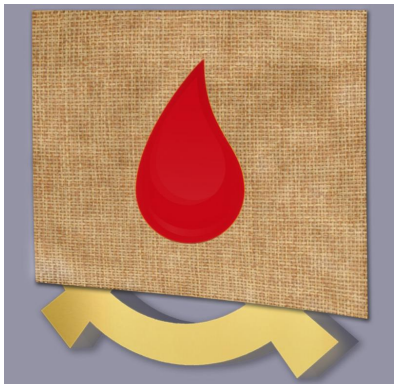
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org
KingdomReports.TV, Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



"Listen to another parable: There was a landowner who planted a vineyard. He put a wall around it, dug a winepress in it and built a watchtower. Then he rented the vineyard to some farmers and moved to another place. When the harvest time approached, he sent his servants to the tenants to collect his fruit.

"The tenants seized his servants; they beat one, killed another, and stoned a third. Then he sent other servants to them, more than the first time, and the tenants treated them the same way. Last of all, he sent his son to them. 'They will respect my son,' he said.

"But when the tenants saw the son, they said to each other, 'This is the heir. Come, let's kill him and take his inheritance.' So they took him and threw him out of the vineyard and killed him.

"Therefore, when the owner of the vineyard comes, what will he do to those tenants?"

"He will bring those wretches to a wretched end," they replied, "and he will rent the vineyard to other tenants, who will give him his share of the crop at harvest time."

Jesus said to them, "Have you never read in the Scriptures: "'The stone the builders rejected has become the cornerstone; the Lord has done this, and it is marvelous in our eyes'?

"Therefore I tell you that the kingdom of God will be taken away from you and given to a people who will produce its fruit. Anyone who falls on this stone will be broken to pieces; anyone on whom it falls will be crushed." Matthew 21:33-43

In order to establish peace, guns are necessary. In order to establish peace, you need to have a weapon to protect yourself. SMM Speeches, Vol. 267, Jan. 20, 1995

Greetings!

At Sunday Service Hyung Jin Nim discussed the victory of the "Thank You President Trump" Gunowners of America Benefit Dinner the previous night. In particular he praised the insightful talk by Larry Pratt, the keynote speaker, who is the Executive Director Emeritus of Gunowners of America. Mr. Pratt discussed the Second Amendment in the context of American history and especially the sacrifices made by the men who fought in the Revolutionary War.



Kingdom of the Rod of Iron 6 - February 25, 2018 -
Rev. Hyung Jin Moon - Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

Socialism uses fake compassion to gain power. God's rule is caring and protecting with the rod of iron. Governments have murdered 240 million in the last century. Marx called religion the "opiate of the masses" that must be destroyed. Leftists will

ally with despotic religions like Islam that also centralize power.

Following is an Open Letter from the 2nd King of Cheon Il Guk.

Open Letter from Pastor Hyung Jin Moon

Contrary to what you have probably read, the Sanctuary Church in Newfoundland is not "blessing guns." On February 28, several hundred couples will gather to (re)dedicate their marriages to each other and most importantly to God.

We do not worship the "rod of iron." We worship God who created us in His image and desires to have a personal relationship with each one of us. We seek His blessing on our marriages because we believe that He dwells most deeply in the love between husband and wife and between parents and children. Such blessed marriages are the building blocks of strong communities and the Kingdom of Heaven on earth.

The Bible speaks repeatedly of Christ's followers as co-heirs of His Kingdom, as Kings and Queens, who must not lose their crowns (Rev. 3:11). God gave us the gift of freedom, responsibility and a sound mind. We are not slaves.
Only God gets to define what His kingdom is and how it will be ruled. It will not be a "welfare state." Each of us will be asked to exercise the same freedom and responsibility that God gave to the first human ancestors.

In the Book of Revelation, Christ speaks repeatedly of "ruling with a rod of iron" (Rev. 2:27), but the true meaning of the Greek word, "poimano" means to "shepherd" or "protect." The scripture tells us that God will shepherd His children with the rod of iron, guarding the flock not as a dictator, but as a loving father. In the same way, each of us is called to use the power of the "rod of iron" not to harm or oppress as has been done in the satanic kingdoms of this world, but to protect God's children.

We saw in the horrific shooting that took place in Parkland, Florida, the repeated failure of government institutions to protect the lives of 17 students, teachers and staff members. The local authorities were contacted 39 times about the out-of-control and violent behavior of the shooter, but did nothing. Two citizens contacted the FBI with specific information about his threats to do a "school shooting," but the FBI also did nothing.

98% of mass shootings in the last 60 years have taken place in "Gun Free Zones." The idea that passing such laws will protect our sons and daughters is a dangerous and delusional fantasy.

You and I are responsible to protect our families, communities and, ultimately, our nation. The "rod of iron" allows not only strong men, but also women and the elderly to have the ability to protect themselves and others from such predators. If the football coach who rushed into the building to defend students from the shooter with his own body had been allowed to carry a firearm, many lives, including his own, could have been saved.

True faith in God is not a fairy tale world of delusion. It involves men and women, you and I taking responsibility to love our families by protecting them at the risk of our own lives. That is what my father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon, taught me before he passed on, and what I teach and practice with my own children and Sanctuary church community.

Christians and people of other faiths are being persecuted and even killed because of their beliefs in many countries around the world. God does not want us to be helpless victims. The right to self-defense with a firearm is not only an American right; it is a human right.

****

IMPORTANT NEW UPDATE
February 28, 2018 "Cheon Il Guk Book of Life Registration Blessing" Ceremony

Register for the Feb. 28, 2018 Blessing

****

Festival of Grace Activities
February 22-28, 2018

****

Nothing Illegal, Nothing Immoral

by Jim Stephens


Jim & Hiromi Stephens

Many media outlets are suddenly calling attention to our Pastor Hyung Jin Moon and our church, Sanctuary Church of Newfoundland, PA, because of our upcoming Blessing Ceremony on Feb. 28th.

Their sensationalist coverage blows the reality way out of proportion.

We are not doing anything illegal. We are doing anything immoral either. All the local law enforcement are invited and many will be on the scene. All safety checks and precautions are being taken.

We are not in any way blessing guns in case you read that. The "Blessing Ceremony" is a blessing upon the marriages of couples both new and old (renewing vows).

We are merely exercising our Rights of Free Speech, Freedom of Religion, Freedom of Association, and the Right to Bear Arms. We believe these rights are given by God. We celebrate them.

In fact, I think Pastor Moon is one of the world's foremost champions of human rights. In particular, he is a champion of the Right of Self-Defense. Very few religious leaders are standing up as strongly and forthrightly as he is to protect the average person's God-given right to life itself.

In the vast majority of countries in the world, their citizens do not have the right to own a gun, even for self-protection. Governments themselves are some of the biggest mass murderers of ordinary people.

Pastor Moon is taking a bold stand and proclaiming that every person in the world should have the right to gun-ownership and self-protection. It is a basic human right.

Rest of Jim Stephens' essay,
"Nothing Illegal, Nothing Immoral"

****

The Staff and the Rod of Iron in Divine Principle

By Regis Hanna, D. Min.



Whenever a new facet of the Providence presents itself, it is helpful to see it through the lens of Holy Scripture and the Principle. Recent confusion and questions over Hyung Jin Nim's suggestion that members acquire a "rod of iron," a semi-automatic rifle for their self-protection, protection of their family and neighbors has been hard for many of us to integrate into our conceptual framework of what life in the Kingdom of Heaven should be like. In this context we offer the following thoughts and considerations, drawing largely from both the New Testament and Divine Principle.

(Rest of Regis Hanna's
"The Staff and the Rod of Iron in the Divine Principle")

****



Kyle and Dyella on their Blessing- part 2

63 Talks by True Mother Kang

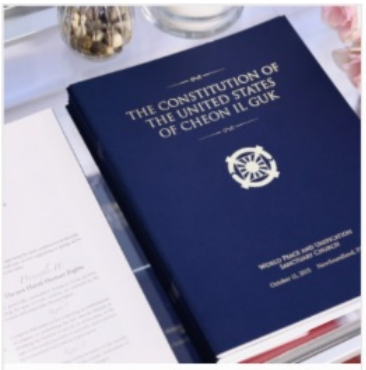
****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!

****



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
$25.00

Sanctuary Online Store

****



KingdomReports.TV

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org
KingdomReports.TV, Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites

Greetings!
If you haven't seen today's moving, historic and heavenly Cheon Il Guk Blessing ceremony, I invite you to do so!



Cheon Il Guk Book of Life Registration Blessing Ceremony,
Unification Sanctuary, Feb. 28, 2018

Open Letter from Pastor Hyung Jin Moon

Contrary to what you have probably read, the Sanctuary Church in Newfoundland is not "blessing guns." On February 28, several hundred couples will gather to (re)dedicate their marriages to each other and most importantly to God.

We do not worship the "rod of iron." We worship God who created us in His image and desires to have a personal relationship with each one of us. We seek His blessing on our marriages because we believe that He dwells most deeply in the love between husband and wife and between parents and children. Such blessed marriages are the building blocks of strong communities and the Kingdom of Heaven on earth.

The Bible speaks repeatedly of Christ's followers as co-heirs of His Kingdom, as Kings and Queens, who must not lose their crowns (Rev. 3:11). God gave us the gift of freedom, responsibility and a sound mind. We are not slaves.
Only God gets to define what His kingdom is and how it will be ruled. It will not be a "welfare state." Each of us will be asked to exercise the same freedom and responsibility that God gave to the first human ancestors.

In the Book of Revelation, Christ speaks repeatedly of "ruling with a rod of iron" (Rev. 2:27), but the true meaning of the Greek word, "poimano" means to "shepherd" or "protect." The scripture tells us that God will shepherd His children with the rod of iron, guarding the flock not as a dictator, but as a loving father.
In the same way, each of us is called to use the power of the "rod of iron" not to harm or oppress as has been done in the satanic kingdoms of this world, but to protect God's children.

We saw in the horrific shooting that took place in Parkland, Florida, the repeated failure of government institutions to protect the lives of 17 students, teachers and staff members. The local authorities were contacted 39 times about the out-of-control and violent behavior of the shooter, but did nothing. Two citizens contacted the FBI with specific information about his threats to do a "school shooting," but the FBI also did nothing.

98% of mass shootings in the last 60 years have taken place in "Gun Free Zones." The idea that passing such laws will protect our sons and daughters is a dangerous and delusional fantasy.

You and I are responsible to protect our families, communities and, ultimately, our nation. The "rod of iron" allows not only strong men, but also women and the elderly to have the ability to protect themselves and others from such predators. If the football coach who rushed into the building to defend students from the shooter with his own body had been allowed to carry a firearm, many lives, including his own, could have been saved.

True faith in God is not a fairy tale world of delusion. It involves men and women, you and I taking responsibility to love our families by protecting them at the risk of our own lives. That is what my father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon, taught me before he passed on, and what I teach and practice with my own children and Sanctuary church community.

My father, who was born in what is now North Korea, understood what happens when people are defenseless. When the Communists took over, he was imprisoned and sent to the Hungnam prison where people were worked to death. He only survived because of the military force led by General Douglas MacArthur that liberated him and the other prisoners. Many members of his own family and countless others died.

Christians and people of other faiths are being persecuted and even killed because of their beliefs in many countries around the world. God does not want us to be helpless victims. The right to self-defense with a firearm is not only an American right; it is a human right.

****

Nothing Illegal, Nothing Immoral

by Jim Stephens


Jim & Hiromi Stephens

Many media outlets are suddenly calling attention to our Pastor Hyung Jin Moon and our church, Sanctuary Church of Newfoundland, PA, because of our upcoming Blessing Ceremony on Feb. 28th.

Their sensationalist coverage blows the reality way out of proportion.

We are not doing anything illegal. We are doing anything immoral either. All the local law enforcement are invited and many will be on the scene. All safety checks and precautions are being taken.

We are not in any way blessing guns in case you read that. The "Blessing Ceremony" is a blessing upon the marriages of couples both new and old (renewing vows).

We are merely exercising our Rights of Free Speech, Freedom of Religion, Freedom of Association, and the Right to Bear Arms. We believe these rights are given by God. We celebrate them.

In fact, I think Pastor Moon is one of the world's foremost champions of human rights. In particular, he is a champion of the Right of Self-Defense. Very few religious leaders are standing up as strongly and forthrightly as he is to protect the average person's God-given right to life itself.

In the vast majority of countries in the world, their citizens do not have the right to own a gun, even for self-protection. Governments themselves are some of

the biggest mass murderers of ordinary people.

Pastor Moon is taking a bold stand and proclaiming that every person in the world should have the right to gun-ownership and self-protection. It is a basic human right.

Rest of Jim Stephens' essay,
"Nothing Illegal, Nothing Immoral"

****

The Staff and the Rod of Iron in Divine Principle

By Regis Hanna, D. Min.



Whenever a new facet of the Providence presents itself, it is helpful to see it through the lens of Holy Scripture and the Principle. Recent confusion and questions over Hyung Jin Nim's suggestion that members acquire a "rod of iron," a semi-automatic rifle for their self-protection, protection of their family and neighbors has been hard for many of us to integrate into our conceptual framework of what life in the Kingdom of Heaven should be like. In this context we offer the following thoughts and considerations, drawing largely from both the New Testament and Divine Principle.

(Rest of Regis Hanna's
"The Staff and the Rod of Iron in the Divine Principle")

****



Kyle and Dyella on their Blessing- part 2

63 Talks by True Mother Kang

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

[Sign the petition to](#)
[Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim](#)
for "Cheon Il Guk"!

****



[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

****



[KingdomReports.TV](#)

****

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

****

Post your Matching Profile and

learn of others who have done so at

SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

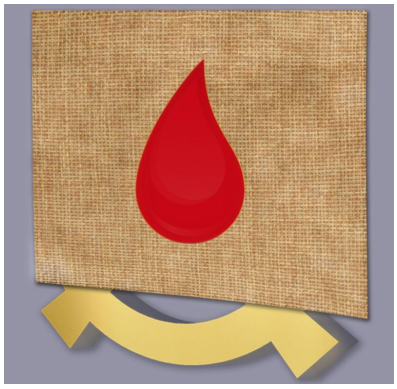
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org
KingdomReports.TV, Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites

BOLETINES INFORMATIVOS

SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL



World Peace and Unification Sanctuary

Volumen nº 4 – Año 2.018

nº 03 – marzo

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

MARZO	190	2018-03-05 The Newscast Heard Around the World
	191	2018-03-07 Hyung Jin Nims 2.28 Book of Life Blessing Prayer
	192	2018-03-12 What Kind of Believer Do You Want to Be
	193	2018-03-18 Han Mothers Las Vegas Confession (1)
	194	2018-03-26 Father VS Mother in Las Vegas CONFESSION



Jesus said to them,"Have you never read in the Scriptures: "'The stone the builders rejected has become the cornerstone; the Lord has done this, and it is marvelous in our eyes'? "Therefore I tell you that the kingdom of God will be taken away from you and given to a people who will produce its fruit. Anyone who falls on this stone will be broken to pieces; anyone on whom it falls will be crushed." When the chief priests and the Pharisees heard Jesus' parables, they knew he was talking about them.
Matt 21:42-45

What will the Messiah do when he comes? He comes as the commander, who for the first time in history, will lead the battle to regain the sovereignty, territory, and citizenry of a nation and, on that basis, take back the world of God's creation. This is the mission of the Messiah.

In subjugating Satan, it is not enough just to defeat a nation. Since Satan also has global sovereignty, we must strip him of that global sovereignty as well. Only then will the realm of liberation unfold on this earth. CSG 197

Greetings!



In Sunday's Service, Hyung Jin Nim explained how despite obstacles placed by Youtube for the broadcast of the CIG Book of Life Registration Blessing on 2.28 on our regular Sanctuary Newfoundland channel, we were able to successfully broadcast on another youtube channel. The elitists who work for Google/Youtube are persecuting what is probably the most diverse community in Northeast Pennsylvania!

He showed worldwide news coverage of Blessing event, not just from the U.S. and South Korea, but also the UK, France, Germany, Switzerland, Denmark, China and many other countries. Many of the news broadcasts noted that the event was conducted peacefully.

God works in mysterious ways when you are united with the True Father, the King of Kings! The liberal media that intended to shame and discredit the Unification Sanctuary actually helped to spread information about our gospel worldwide. News is spreading worldwide by the power of God. People are contacting us and asking to participate.



Kingdom of the Rod of Iron 7 - March 4, 2018 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon - Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

To a large extent, the One World Government already exists. It certainly doesn't want to see average citizens armed, but as the American founders reportedly stated, "When government fears the people, there is liberty. When the people fear the government, there is tyranny."

The Leftists in Korea did not cover a demonstration last year in Seoul.by conservatives and many Christians totaling 1.5 million! These Leftists control the vast majority of the media. They control the education system and government as well.



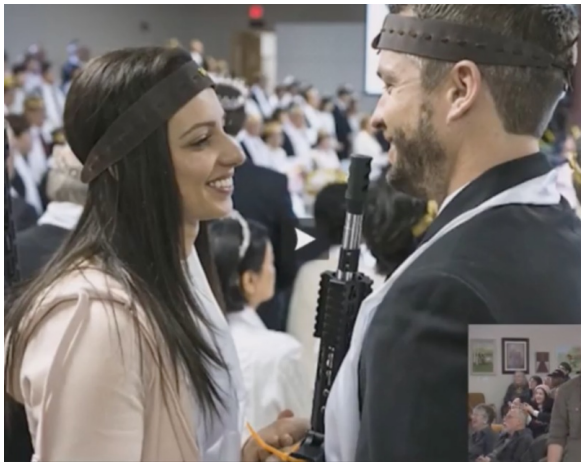
In the Book of Revelation, Jesus himself says that at his return he will rule with the rod of iron. One thousand years of peace will be based on rule of the rod of iron.

Many traditional churches believe there will be no evil or sin, violence or crime, but how does that jibe with free will? When average citizens have the means to self-defense it is harder for the elites whose policies align with political Satanism to impose their anti-Christian dogma on everyone.

President Trump is talking about federal legislation to allow the taking of guns first from people alleged to be unstable or violent, with due process later. This is completely contradictory to the 2nd Amendment. Is this just a negotiating tactic? He urged brothers and sisters to contact the White House to express their views.

Use of firearms by legal owners saves far more lives than they cost.
The Guns in America study by the CDC National Safety Council found that 1.5 million lives are saved each year by legal owners of firearms. Though seldom reported by the Mainstream Media, guns are used 1.5 million times each year in the U.S.A. for self-defense. Less than 8% of the time a citizen will kill or wound his/her attacker. This study was conducted by anti-gun researchers Kleck and Gertz who concluded that law-abiding citizens are more competent than police in

not hitting an innocent person.



- Every year 200,000 women successfully use a gun every year to defend themselves against sexual abuse.
- Concealed carry laws help reduce crime. The homicide rate in Florida fell 52% after a concealed carry law was enacted.
- Kennesaw, GA required heads of households to own a firearm. Home invasions dropped by 89%.
- Higher criminal home invasion rates are found in gun-control countries such as Great Britain and in Canada than in the U.S. Criminals may be evil, but they are not stupid. (Source: Fact Sheet: Guns Save Lives)

****

Open Letter from Pastor Hyung Jin Moon

Contrary to what you have probably read, the Sanctuary Church in Newfoundland is not "blessing guns." On February 28, several hundred couples will gather to (re)dedicate their marriages to each other and most importantly to God.

We do not worship the "rod of iron." We worship God who created us in His image and desires to have a personal relationship with each one of us. We seek His blessing on our marriages because we believe that He dwells most deeply in the love between husband and wife and between parents and children. Such blessed marriages are the building blocks of strong communities and the Kingdom of Heaven on earth.

The Bible speaks repeatedly of Christ's followers as co-heirs of His Kingdom, as Kings and Queens, who must not lose their crowns (Rev. 3:11). God gave us the gift of freedom, responsibility and a sound mind. We are not slaves.

Only God gets to define what His kingdom is and how it will be ruled. It will not be a "welfare state." Each of us will be asked to exercise the same freedom and responsibility that God gave to the first human ancestors.

(Rest of "Open Letter from Pastor Hyung Jin Moon ")

****



Kyle and Dyella on their Blessing- part 2

[63 Talks by True Mother Kang]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

**[Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim]
for "Cheon Il Guk"!**

****



[Sanctuary Online Store]

****



KingdomReports.TV

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org
KingdomReports.TV, Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



But nothing unclean shall enter it, nor any one who practices abomination or falsehood, but only those who are written in the Lamb's book of life. Rev. 21:27

The road of restoration is not a road which you can go alone. You must necessarily go beyond the standard of the perfection level of the growth stage -- the position of Adam and Eve before the fall -- by going through the gateway called the Blessing. If that happens, you can go up to the perfection stage. Blessing and Ideal Family,
Chapter 5,
The Formula Course For Perfection

Greetings!
Here is Hyung Jin Nim's beautiful and meaningful Blessing prayer. Also, below are some reflections on the February 28 CIG Book of Life Registration Blessing I thought you'd find meaningful.

Second King of CIG
CIG Book of Life Registration Cosmic Blessing Ceremony
Blessing Prayer
2. 28.2018 -Newfoundland, PA

□□□ □□ □□ □□□ □□□
Sarang-i manhhi gyesin Hananim Abodji
Heavenly Father who has abundant love,

Our dearest most beloved Heavenly Father,

Father, we are so grateful to be gathered here on the Book of Life Registration Cosmic Blessing, the day that You intended on Foundation Day, the day of the Eternal Kingdom of Cosmic Peace and Unity, Cheon IL Guk.

Father, we are the perfected Adam in unity with the Three Kingships on earth, transcending the physical and spiritual world, standing with the perfected woman Eve, in the four position foundation, four great realms of heart, and the Three Kingships, all vertically aligned to You, in returning thanks, praise and glory.

Father, we are so grateful that we are able to be present on this day, to receive your blessing, Father, a blessing that You have awaited from the beginning of time in the Garden of Eden, Father, to establish your Kingdom of Heaven on earth, for You told us to pray,"Thy Kingdom come, Thy Will be done on earth as it is in Heaven."

Father, we know that Your Kingdom is not a kingdom of tyrants, dictators, political Satanism, communism, or the immorality of socialism, but is the Kingdom where the citizens of the Kingdom of God, stand with You as co-heirs as we see in Romans 8:17. Father we do not deserve your grace; we have been saved by your blood; we do not earn salvation by works.

(Rest of Hyung Jin Nim's
CIG Book of Life Blessing Prayer)

****

Jessica Soule- This Blessing has been so remarkable in many ways! The beautiful picture of True Parents that was sent in the Blessing kit, well I looked at it several times & there was nothing but a blurry background behind Them...

I didn't think about it- it was so nice to receive the picture of Them... during the wine ceremony- watching live, with the picture next to the screen, I became tearful with joy & wiped my tears looking at the picture & the background became clear & I could see the sunrise & the ocean, the boat & the color became so beautiful!

To me, it is personal proof that Father is so joyful & greeting obedience with revelation & understanding, even to those with eyes as old as mine! Dan was so happy that we were included; I can't fully express my gratitude for this happiness- we are both extremely grateful & happy to have been given this opportunity! Please give our King & Queen & True Mother our deepest love & gratitude, jks

****

Michel Cloarec, Quebec- Participating in the Blessing has been a deep spiritual and emotional experience for me. Visiting Tommy Gun warehouse and being able to test firearms were also extremely interesting and inspiring.

I left Montreal on Sunday the 25th under a snow storm and on my way back yesterday road signs on the highway in NY state and Vermont were advertising an important snow storm today but while in PA the weather was a spring weather the day of the event and the day before and after, temperatures went up to 15C which is a temperature we won't have here before April!

God was not just in our hearts but blessed Pennsylvania and Sanctuary Church of His deep and profound presence in an amazing way.

****

Miho Panzer: On February 28 we held the perfection level Blessing, which was True Father's great wish during his lifetime. We also held a 7 day festival upholding him as the returning Messiah. Which group is celebrating Sun Myung Moon as the Lord of the Second Advent? Only Hyung Jin Nim's couple had the heart to love Father in this way.

****



The Blessing Day was warm, like in springtime. Driving to church early in the morning, I noticed the sky was full of bright stars followed by a bright orange sunrise. I thought the whole cosmos is celebrating this day!

Even though it is still winter, I saw many spring birds singing. I was surprised to see bears, which had been hibernating, running in the fields. It was as if nature's creatures were greeting this historic day!

Brothers and sisters from all over the world, about 700, gathered, including new couples receiving the Blessing for the first time. God asked us to bring two items, a crown and a "rod of iron."

Crowns are a symbol of God's authority and the lineage of Christ, who comes as the "King of Kings," not the King of satanic leaders, but the King of the Kings and Queens who are engrafted into His lineage through the Blessing.



I know the "rod of iron" is a challenge for many brothers and sisters, but if we are Kings and Queens, don't we have to be willing to defend our families and communities? Jesus said that there is no greater love than to lay down one's life for one's friends. Doesn't that mean we have to be willing to risk our lives to defend others? Don't you know that Father was proud of Kook Jin Nim's gun design patents?

If God has no power to defeat a satanic attack then He is no longer God. As God's force, we shall be able to defend ourselves and to defend the godly world. We are a different kind of religious leadership. Reverend Sun Myung Moon, THE AGE OF JUDGMENT AND OURSELVES, November 21, 1976. Belvedere, New York

I think the main problem is brothers and sisters do not realize how close not just the Unification Movement, but also the nation of Korea and the whole world came to disaster. If Hyung Jin Nim's couple did not have absolute faith, absolute love and absolute obedience, then True Father's lineage would have been erased from the face of the earth and the world would have come under God's judgment.

This victorious Blessing ceremony was only possible through the strong unity of those who came despite enormous opposition, but True Father and God's Holy Spirit were there the whole time, from beginning until the end.



Even though the outside media was there not to participate but to record and broadcast something to discredit the Unification Sanctuary, many of the reporters were glad to be sprinkled with holy water! I believe that all of the controversy was God's plan. Now the whole world knows about True Father's anointed heir and the 3 Generations Kingship. Satan meant to destroy, but Heavenly Father won in the end.

This is a time to separate the sheep from the goats. Which side will we stand on? True Father is calling us directly to help the second King and Queen who put their own lives on the front line. Let's keep God's lineage and build His Kingdom! If we come together, we can do that!

****

Postscript

Two days after the Blessing, there was a "50 year blizzard." So many trees fell down under the weight of the snow and the strong winds that came later bringing down power lines all over the place. As I was shoveling I felt how pure the snow is! God is asking us to cut off from doubts and fears and to relate only to Him. Let us make a new beginning, and offer a pure heart like the white snow.

****

[63 Talks by True Mother Kang]

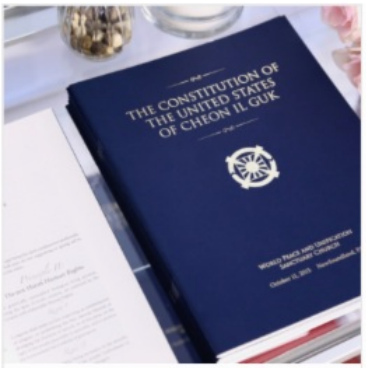
****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

[Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim]
for "Cheon Il Guk"!

****



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store]

****



KingdomReports.TV

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org
KingdomReports.TV, Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



Put on the full armor of God, so that you can take your stand against the devil's schemes. For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms. Therefore put on the full armor of God, so that when the day of evil comes, you may be able to stand your ground, and after you have done everything, to stand. Stand firm then, with the belt of truth buckled around your waist, with the breastplate of righteousness in place, and with your feet fitted with the readiness that comes from the gospel of peace. In addition to all this, take up the shield of faith, with which you can extinguish all the flaming arrows of the evil one. Take the helmet of salvation and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God. Ephesians 6:11-17

God is our father. Day and night, He worries that His children may be harmed; He protects us lest us lest troubles happen; and He defends us lest some opposing circumstances appear. He is that kind of parent. Going in search of the essence of such a parent is the way of goodness and the way of love. Human beings, as His children, need to receive God's perfect love. CSG 334

Greetings!
Hyung Jin Nim started out his sermon by explaining that YouTube shut down our live broadcast so we now live broadcast on the "Persecuted Unification Sanctuary" channel. They have done the same to other libertarian, pro-self defense channels. Not surprising since we are standing up for the God-given rights of free speech and self-defense.



In the Parable of the Sower in the Book of Mark's Chapter 4, Jesus talks about a farmer scattering seed on different types of soil with different outcomes. The nature of the free market will also have different results. Those who have greater results often benefit the entire community. We should learn from other's success and, as the Bible teaches, avoid jealousy.

Socialism is based on greed and envy, telling those who are doing less well, "that person is only wealthy because he stole from you." "Progressives" use this perspective to justify using the power of the state to take from the more successful, keeping most of the take to support a vast bureaucracy that claims to know more and to be more compassionate than people on the local level.

It is like rape, where you take something you want by force. Socialism and Communism are ultimately immoral, ready to use the power of imprisonment and lethal weapons to enforce their will. They seek not just gun "control," but gun *centralization,* to monopolize power. It is little better than a mafia mob, with a few more trappings of legitimacy. This is why True Father was sent to prison 6 times, when "Christians" collaborated with the State to use its power to enforce Satan's will.

Nearly all mass shootings in the U.S. involved a young man who grew up in a fatherless home. Fatherless Children Make Up:

- 4 in 10 births in the U.S.
- 90% of homeless and runaway children
- 71% of pregnant teenagers. (US DHHS,



March 26, 1999)
- 63% of youth suicides
- 85% of children who exhibit behavioral disorders (Center for Disease Control)
- 71% of HS dropouts (National Principals Association Report)

While many who grow up in such situations can and do overcome, it would be irresponsible to ignore how this has contributed to serious problems in our country including poverty, poor physical and mental health, violence and crime. We live in a culture which regularly mocks strong Christian men and fathers, while often promoting the idea that women and children can do no wrong. So the government "Archangel" replaces the dad. The Left constantly pushes for the erosion of social norms, contributing to the breakup of the traditional family.



Kingdom of the Rod of Iron 8 - March 11, 2018 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

In Revelation 12:5, scripture speaks of Christ ruling or shepherding/protecting with the Rod of Iron. Without the 2nd Amendment and the ability to stand up against the power of government, all of our freedoms and lives can be taken away, as happened in Nazi Germany, Communist Russia, China, Vietnam, Cambodia, Cuba and now Venezuela, not to mention many Islamic countries.

Believe it or not, the leftist South Korean government has imprisoned conservative leaders who organized a rally of 1.5 million citizens last year because they were creating a "social disturbance." The mainstream media colluded by barely reporting anything about the rally as well.

State-run "beta" Christianity is subservient to the government and the ideology it represents, in contrast to those who stand as the sovereign children of God and co-heirs of Christ (Romans 8:14-17).

Believers in state socialism fear the rise of real Christians waking up, realizing that we should not be slaves, but rather Kings and Queens who will live on through sons and daughters who continue in our faith and exhibit loyalty first and foremost to Christ.

****

Second King of CIG
CIG Book of Life Registration Cosmic Blessing Ceremony
Blessing Prayer
2. 28.2018 -Newfoundland, PA



Father, we thank You for all of these families that are now blessed. We pray that You would strengthen their families as they are standing in the Book of Life, that they may be the true inheritors of your Kingdom, that they may be merciful and peaceful, that they may be filled with love in their hearts, but that they may stand strong against the wiles of the Devil, and against those who would seek to do innocent people harm.

We pray that they will be the protectors of this earth, that will stand up against all wickedness and all satanic principalities and powers which seek to oppress and control.

Father, we are grateful that we are standing in your presence. We know that You are shielding us with your hedge of protection when we "put on the full armor of God, the helmet of salvation, the shield of faith, the sword of Spirit, and of your Word, our feet shod with preparation of the Gospel of peace, and the breastplate of righteousness," Father, all of those things that You have prepared for us, we pray that You will arm us with spiritually, so that we may be those who can uplift your Kingdom and give You glory forever.

(Rest of Hyung Jin Nim's
CIG Book of Life Blessing Prayer)

****

Miho Panzer's Reflections on the Book of Life Blessing

On February 28 we held the perfection level Blessing, which was True Father's great wish during his lifetime. We also held a 7 day festival upholding him as the returning Messiah. Which group is celebrating Sun Myung Moon as the Lord of the Second Advent? Only Hyung Jin Nim's couple had the heart to love Father in this way.



Brothers and sisters from all over the world, about 700, gathered, including new couples receiving the Blessing for the first time. God asked us to bring two items, a crown and a "rod of iron."

Crowns are a symbol of God's authority and the lineage of Christ, who comes as the "King of Kings," not the King of satanic leaders, but the King of the Kings and Queens who are engrafted into His lineage through the Blessing.

I know the "rod of iron" is a challenge for many brothers and sisters, but if we are Kings and Queens, don't we have to be willing to defend our families and communities? Jesus said that there is no greater love than to lay down one's life for one's friends. Doesn't that mean we have to be willing to risk our lives to defend



others? Don't you know that Father was proud of Kook Jin Nim's gun design patents and that Father created an arms business in the 1960s?

If God has no power to defeat a satanic attack then He is no longer God. As God's force, we shall be able to defend ourselves and to defend the godly world. We are a different kind of religious leadership. Reverend Sun Myung Moon, THE AGE OF JUDGMENT AND OURSELVES, November 21, 1976. Belvedere, New York

Rest of Miho Panzer's Testimony

****

63 Talks by True Mother Kang

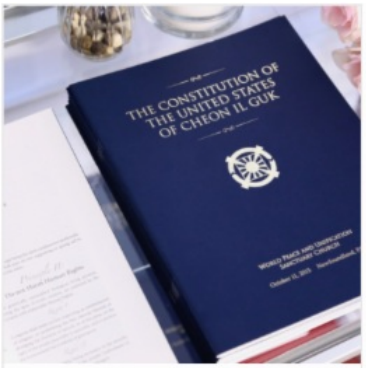
****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!

****



Cheon Il Guk Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
$25.00

Sanctuary Online Store

****



KingdomReports.TV

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org
KingdomReports.TV, Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites

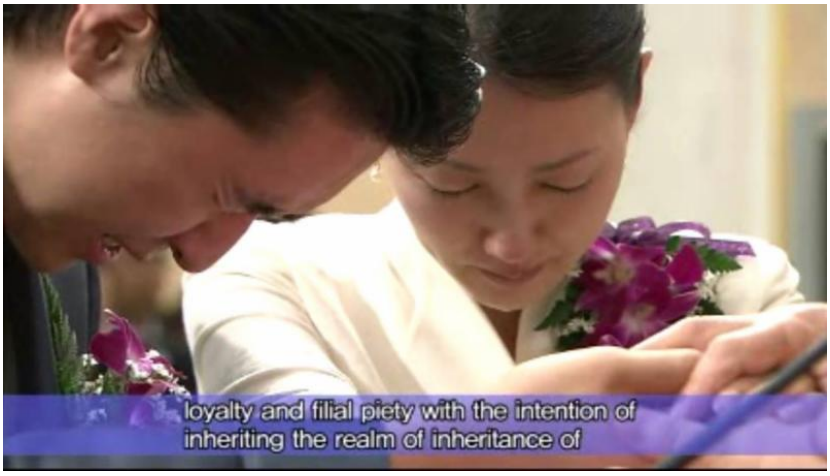


There is one principle to giving yourself well. You must bear the love of the Father, the heart of the Father, and take on the role of servants. Your heart must be a Father's heart, but your body a servant's body. Go to humanity and give yourself!

What is the most precious thing you have? Give that without regret. Among your most precious possessions are your tears, your sweat, and your blood. Give your sweat for all creation, your blood for heaven and your tears for humanity. This is the motto of the Divine Principle movement. The Way of Tradition, volume II, p. 185

Greetings!
In True Father's guidance above, he speaks about "giving without regret" and concludes that this is the "motto of the Divine Principle movement."

On April 28, 2008, Father spoke with deep feeling and joy that " **the shining hope of tomorrow that is the representative of the kingship of hope, and the authority of the heir to that kingship, is here**," referring to Hyung Jin Nim.



He also said of Hyung Jin Nim and Yeonah Nim, *"Thinking of this beautiful young man and woman standing here, representing Korea, the World, and furthermore the cosmos, they are the ones whom you can take pride in.* ***They will become the pillars of our house in the future****... At this time of transition today,* ***this occasion is one where they can inherit the authority as the representatives and heirs who can attend to everything on behalf of True Parents.****"*

Interesting how it sometimes takes a decade or more for the truth to come out. **Now, nearly 10 years later, the Han Mother confessed** that she never shared Father's joy that he had found someone worthy to bear the "authority of the heir to that kingship." She never shared the pride that they would become "the pillars of our house in the future."

On March 16, 2018, she declared in Las Vegas, **"there can be no notion of heir or successor. Do you understand?"**
According to the Han Mother, True Father was wrong in his joy and pride to have found "*heirs who can attend to everything on behalf of True Parents?*"



Father predicted that many would reject this appointment, saying *"True Parents know that it will not be easy for these two, this son and daughter, to teach the authority that they inherit and hold on behalf of True Parents,"* ***but who knew it would be Mother herself who would lead this coup d'etat?***

She also explained "the Divine Principle will need a lot of updates." Good luck with that- how do you get from Jesus Christ to the Sinless Only Begotten Daughter without mentioning Sun Myung Moon and his birth in 1920, since the new Han Mother theology is that Jesus and Hak Ja Han are the True Parents?

Text of Transfer of TPs Authority Ceremony

****

In his Sunday message, Hyung Jin Nim discussed how many Christians know this is a special time, but do not understand the prophecies about Lord coming from the East and with a new name. There is only one thing standing between citizens and tyrants, who don't fear God. The 2nd Amendment is the basis to protect all other rights.

Conservative commentator Steven Crowder has been banned from Twitter and Facebook. So have other conservative voices. Youtube is partnering with Southern Poverty Law Center, a leftist group that views many groups affirming Biblical values as "hate groups."



Kingdom of the Rod of Iron 9 - March 18, 2018 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

Many Christians expect Jesus to come back using his supernatural power to impose a world of "peace," but the Book of Revelation states that even after 1,000 years of "peace," there will be a war of Gog and Magog in an area near to current-day Syria. This means that there will still be human beings susceptible to the temptations of evil even after many centuries of Christ's Kingdom.

God's nature does not change. Since he did not force the first human ancestors to choose goodness, He will not impose this in the Last Days either. We still have to exercise goodness in the context of free will and nature processes. This is one of the reasons Jesus' parables often referred to the real world and its natural processes. As Jesus explained in Mark Chapter 4 with the parables of the Growing

Seed and of the Mustard Seed, the growth of the Kingdom of God will involve natural processes.



Hyung Jin Nim also discussed the history of gun control efforts in the United States. The first anti-gun laws were to keep liberated slaves after the Civil War from arming themselves. Republicans wanted Black people to be able to defend themselves. The first task of the Ku Klux Klan was to disarm the black population in the South. Few Americans realize that during the freedom struggles of the 1960s, civil rights workers of all races were protected by organized black militias in at least three Southern states.

In spite of this heritage of responsible and effective use of firearms, equal citizenship has frequently been denied to black Americans through the use of gun control laws. Such laws were used to keep firearms out of the hands of African-Americans-to deny their very equality as human beings-from the earliest colonial days through the end of Jim Crow in 1965. Many would argue that even today, blacks continue to suffer disproportionate harm from gun control laws, as major cities deny legal firearms to the residents of high-crime urban neighborhoods.

****

Don't Be Blind!



by Jim Stephens

"Leave them; they are blind guides. If the blind lead the blind, both will fall into a pit." Matthew 15:14

If you doubt that God, Jesus, and Father Moon are working with the anointed heir, Hyung Jin Moon, you need to prayerfully consider of the following events.

Election of President Trump

Rev. Hyung Jin Moon felt strongly that God had chosen Donald Trump over Hillary Clinton in the U.S. Presidential election of 2016. He supported and strongly campaigned for Trump and encouraged his supporters to do the same all over this region of Pennsylvania. Trump came to this out of the way area to hold big rallies. Trump's son even spent time with Hyung Jin Moon and his brother, Justin Moon.

This area of Northeastern Pennsylvania was flipped by 100,000 votes from Democrat to Republican compared to the last election. This was the deciding margin that flipped the State of Pennsylvania over to Donald Trump. Pennsylvania was the deciding state that pushed Donald Trump over the top of the 270 votes needed in the Electoral College to be elected President. The argument could be made that NE Pennsylvania brought the key votes that gave us Donald Trump and saved America and even the world from the likes of Hillary Clinton.

Maybe all this is coincidence. My faith says that God was working.

Rest of Jim Stephens' Essay, "Don't Be Blind!"

****

63 Talks by True Mother Kang

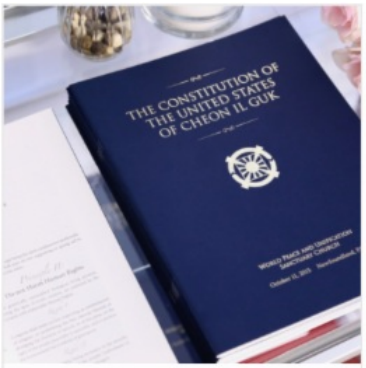
****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!

****



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
$25.00

Sanctuary Online Store

****



KingdomReports.TV

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org
KingdomReports.TV, Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



Then he called the crowd to him along with his disciples and said: "Whoever wants to be my disciple must deny themselves and take up their cross and follow me. For whoever wants to save their life will lose it, but whoever loses their life for me and for the gospel will save it. What good is it for someone to gain the whole world, yet forfeit their soul? Or what can anyone give in exchange for their soul? If anyone is ashamed of me and my words in this adulterous and sinful generation, the Son of Man will be ashamed of them when he comes in his Father's glory with the holy angels." Mark 8: 34-38

The one who rules this world is Satan. This world is, first, a world centered on Satan, second, a world centered on false parents, that is, fallen and evil parents, third, a world centered on evil children, and fourth, a world centered on evil nations. The spirit world and the future ideal world must reject all this. CSG 205

Greetings!
Before I discuss Hyung Jin Nim's powerful Sunday sermon, I'd like to share with you Jim Stephen's analysis of the Han Mother's entire speech in Las Vegas on March 16. **We urge you to read her speech very carefully.**



In it she reaffirms her belief in ditheism, that God is Holy Father and Holy Mother. In case you wonder which one to respect and follow, in the past few years, at FFWPU conferences all over the world including the Cheon Il Guk Assembly in 2016, Andrew Wilson clarified that this **Father God is vengeful and judgmental while the Mother God's superior perspective is based on love and compassion.** Then she explains that, ""Whoever blasphemes against the Only Begotten Daughter, True Mother shall find NO SALVATION." Sounds rather judgmental... I thought the earthly representative of "Holy Mother" would be patient and compassionate?

As mentioned in last week's email, she rejects Father's hope-filled words about his youngest son's appointment as his heir and Teshinja ("resident body") and replaces that with the Confucian model in which the eldest son or his son must serve in the position of "High Priest." No explanation is given why Confucius' teachings outweigh True Father's.

She makes it clear that both the **Divine Principle and the "theories from the Completed Testament Age," ie. Father's teachings, are outdated and "do not suffice."** She also managed to give another speech without mentioning True Father even once. Quite an accomplishment!

Here is her speech along with Jim Stephen's thoughtful response.

Jim Stephen's Response Han Mother's Las Vegas Confession

****

In his sermon, Hyung Jin Nim explained that Jesus did not teach a Kingdom where you worship the State. Rather he taught of a Kingdom where centralized power would be broken. Jesus and his followers were called a cult, banned by the Roman Empire. Religions which legitimize the state are called good. Jesus taught another kingdom where the poor in spirit, not the state, are co-heirs (Romans 8:17), which is why he was seen as a threat.



Kingdom of the Rod of Iron 10 - March 25, 2018
Rev. Hyung Jin Moon - Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

Many Christians are "cultural Christians" who do not read their Bible for themselves. Feel good "diet coke" Christianity replaces God with the State which promises checks if you follow its dictates. Government uses force to take from some and redistribute to others. It's like a protection racket from a mafia mob.

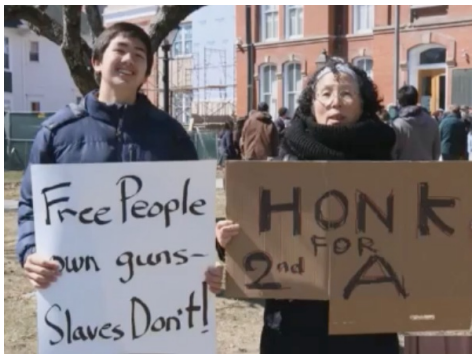
Communist dictators like Mao Zedong feared the ownership of weapons by citizens and demanded that they be disarmed, saying:



All political power comes from the barrel of gun. The communist party must command all the guns, that way, no guns can ever be used to command the party.

When this disarming of citizens was accomplished, the process of killing 80 million Chinese men, women and children began.
Sort Ouk, a Sanctuary brother who ecaped from Cambodia saw his own family killed. Now living in the U.S. he recognized the Left as being the same as the Communist Party.

To follow Christ you must accept that you are a warrior, and accept that you will be persecuted, hated and scorned.



Whoever wants to be my disciple must deny themselves and take up their cross and follow me. Whoever wants to save their life will lose it, but whoever loses their life for me and for the gospel will save it. Mark 8: 34-35

God wants us to understand power so we can PREVENT darkness. Power is not darkness, unless used for evil. It should be in the hands of the children of God.

He praised Lesa Ellanson who organized the 2nd Amendment rally at the Pike County Courthouse that took place on Saturday, as well as the dozens of brothers and sisters who participated.

A beautiful Holy Blessing ceremony was conducted later in the day for University of Bridgeport graduates, Christoffer Olesen and Jungsun Noh.



Holy Blessing of Christoffer Olesen and Jungsun Noh

****

My Spiritual Experience with True Father.
March 22, 2018 by Gilson Oliveira



Introduction: A few day ago, I had a lucid dream; I was walking on a road in a countryside town when I became conscious. I noticed that the houses of the city started to decompose and the whole scenery became dark and ugly, I felt the desire to fly away, and when I felt the desire to fly away someone came from behind and touched the palms of my hands with the palms of His lifting me very fast towards the sky.

I felt uncomfortable since it was a strong presence with so much power and determination, so I asked three times "who are you?" and had no answer. I woke up and looked at the time on my alarm clock, a habit of mine. I usually do this to identify the nature of the spirit. For some reason high spirits like providential numbers. The clock said 12:12 AM. On the following day, I felt the presence of True Father. I also felt the desire to go fishing. I woke up early and did go fishing.

The Spiritual experience: I woke up around 4:20 Am but decided to sleep a little more until 5:00 Am. I immediately had many lucid dreams, most of them in old cities in Europe and China, and then I finally returned to a house somewhere in Europe where I climbed the stairs into a large room in an attic. The room was full of beautiful handcrafted wood works over wooden tables. It had a kitchen at the end of the room, and my beautiful wife was there cooking. Then I saw True Father. He appeared young to me, probably around 20 years old. There was so much joy and love in Him that I cried out of joy and called my wife. I told her "look, Father is here!" I was so conscious that somehow I knew that I was in my bed, so I tried to tell my wife who was sleeping beside me. She actually woke up with the sounds of me calling her and talking, what she later described as "gibberish." She realized I was sleeping and went back to sleep.

The Spiritual experience: I woke up around 4:20 Am but decided to sleep a little more until 5:00 Am. I immediately had many lucid dreams, most of them in old cities in Europe and China, and then I finally returned to a house somewhere in Europe where I climbed the stairs into a large room in an attic. The room was full of beautiful handcrafted wood works over wooden tables. It had a kitchen at the end of the room, and my beautiful wife was there cooking. Then I saw True Father. He appeared young to me, probably around 20 years old. There was so

much joy and love in Him that I cried out of joy and called my wife. I told her "look, Father is here!" I was so conscious that somehow I knew that I was in my bed, so I tried to tell my wife who was sleeping beside me. She actually woke up with the sounds of me calling her and talking, what she later described as "gibberish." She realized I was sleeping and went back to sleep.

The Message: Father kneeled down on the wooden floor and I sat on the floor with my legs crossed in front of Him. Father said that guns were used in Europe and China to make revolutions centered on matter or with the intention of accumulating riches, and for that reason, they lost the right to have guns. However, the American Revolution was centered...

Rest of Gilson Oliveira's Spiritual Experience

****

63 Talks by True Mother Kang

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!

****



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
$25.00

Sanctuary Online Store

****



KingdomReports.TV

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org
KingdomReports.TV, Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites

BOLETINES INFORMATIVOS

SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL



World Peace and Unification Sanctuary

Volumen nº 4 – Año 2.018

nº 04 – abril

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

ABRIL	195	2018-04-02 WFWP Husbands Apologize…
	196	2018-04-09 WFWP Apology
	197	2018-04-18 10th Year Anniversary of Fathers Prayer Over Youngest Son
	198	2018-04-23 Providential Time Identity and the 1970s
	199	2018-04-29 Hidden History after Fathers Passing



People were bringing little children to Jesus for him to place his hands on them, but the disciples rebuked them. When Jesus saw this, he was indignant. He said to them, "Let the little children come to me, and do not hinder them, for the kingdom of God belongs to such as these. Truly I tell you, anyone who will not receive the kingdom of God like a little child will never enter it." And he took the children in his arms, placed his hands on them and blessed them. Mark 10:13-16

There is no easy way to prepare. Let us think about our life as a whole. Those who know that their youth is the time to prepare for young adulthood will become prosperous. The prime of life is the time to prepare for old age. Old age is the time to prepare for the spirit world. I know very well that life is like a training course, a period of preparation in which to attain a great and universal character. CSG 765

Greetings!
I have been thinking for several weeks about a post by WFWP USA President Angelika Selle, called "Apology By Men" posted on the WFWP website. In this post, Angelika expresses how moved she was by an "apology" statement written by her husband and other men in Maryland. It states:

I, on behalf of the collective masculine, offer my sincere and deepest apology from my heart, for my abuses and excesses of power and authority and for keeping you, the feminine expression of God, from your true and deserved relationship with Heavenly Mother. I apologize--

APOLOGY BY MEN

Written by WFWP USA President Angelika Selle

March 15th, 2018



- *For creating languages and cultures that disable women.*
- *For creating languages and cultures that muzzle the voice of divine wisdom through women.*
- *For using my male muscle to enslave, control, and abuse women who are daughters of God, created in His/Her image.*
- *For writing scripture that has justified man's control and has confused and misled women.*
- *For devaluing women by insisting that a man's core is more important and more special than a woman's core.*
- *For creating a culture in which women have to imitate men and deny their innate femininity in order to survive and succeed.*
- *For blaming Eve for the Fall and then using that to justify mistreatment and dominance of women.*

To that end, I will give comfort and support to women in their healing.

Angelika concludes by writing, " Feel free to pass it on to other women, mothers, and daughters."

I think I could write a whole book in response, and probably should, but for now I'd like to "add" to this list of apologies with some of my own:

I "apologize"

* I "apologize" for the man, Jesus, who while dying an excruciating and painful death, asked God to forgive the sinful men and women under Satan's dominion, as recorded in the "sexist" Bible that WFWP is ashamed of.



* I "apologize" for True Adam, Sun Myung Moon, who while undergoing countless trials, exposed the crimes of Satan and sought a woman who would believe in him and work with him to establish a true family, nation and world, as recorded in the "sexist" Bible, Divine Principle and Cheon Syeong Gyeong that WFWP and FFWPU want to revise.

* I "apologize" for providential men like Moses and the prophets who revealed God's standard that all sexual activity be channeled into marriage and against child sacrifice, unique in the ancient world, thus raising the value of women and children with lasting benefits for the human race, as recorded in "sexist" Bible that WFWP is ashamed of.

* I "apologize" for the hardworking men who do dirty and dangerous jobs, which lead to their higher accident and death rates (see Workplace Death Gap), that make all of our lives safer and more comfortable, providing time for elitists with university degrees to express their lack of appreciation, while writing about their alleged victimhood.

* I "apologize" for the majority of married men who are faithful to their wives, work hard to support their families, and generously give of their time to their sons and daughters, without any appreciation from gender feminists and whose ideas will make man/woman relationships worse, not better.

I could go on... but feel free to pass it on to other women, mothers and daughters, who might be proud of Christ and of their husbands and fathers. And don't want to poison their sons and daughters with such nonsense.

PS- for more information about how gender feminist ideas undermine families and drive out healthy masculinity, hurting both men and women, visit http://boycrisis.org/.

****

In Sunday's service, Hyung Jin Nim explained that young people have the innate desire or nature to worship something. Since Satan knows this, he tries to substitute materialism and celebrity for God.

A famous entrepreneur warned that if your goal is just to make money, you will fail. It's important to build trust in you as a person of integrity who has a larger purpose or mission in life beyond self.



Sunday Service 4-1-2018 Rev. Hyung Jin Moon
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, PA

The Black Rifle coffee company was started by veterans in opposition to Starbucks which promised to hire 40,000 immigrants. Black Rifle, which promised to hire 40,000 veterans, is hated by the left, but loved by conservatives. It is said to be the fastest growing company in America.

Hyung Jin Nim showed a video of Steven Crowder's "Louder with Crowder" live show at Southern Methodist University which was sold out with thousands in the audience. He exhibited courage like Christian apologist William Lane Craig who challenged leading atheists on universities.

Our goal is to change culture. People want to instill fear. We fear what we hate, hate what we fear. Fear is natural, but it's how we deal with fear that makes the difference. Like how we use money, either for good or for evil.

Conservatives have been suspended from youtube, twitter, etc. We've spent years being scared. The Left uses scare tactics, accusing Crowder of being a Nazi or fascist. But, he says, conservatives need to realize that YOUR IDEAS ARE RIGHT!

Hyung Jin Nim is bringing a new Biblical dimension by explaining that we have the divine right of kings. We must stand on God's side. You will be opposed, but become stronger. Decentralized power can stop 1% who are truly psychopathic. Once those who have their identity in Christ can face with courage, love and mercy so that God's Kingdom will prevail.

****

Upcoming Events

April 16, 2018 - 55th Parents Day celebration

***Laugh Your Way to a Better Marriage* Seminar**
April 28, 2018, 9am - 5pm
Sanctuary Church Lake House, Milford PA
For info, contact Jim Stephens <jimstephens5@gmail.com>

Sanctuary Family Summer Camp
July 13 - 20, 2018

****

Jim Stephen's Response to
Han Mother's Las Vegas Confession

****

My Spiritual Experience with True Father.
March 22, 2018 by Gilson Oliveira



Introduction: A few day ago, I had a lucid dream; I was walking on a road in a countryside town when I became conscious. I noticed that the houses of the city started to decompose and the whole scenery became dark and ugly, I felt the desire to fly away, and when I felt the desire to fly away someone came from behind and touched the palms of my hands with the palms of His lifting me very fast towards the sky.

I felt uncomfortable since it was a strong presence with so much power and determination, so I asked three times "who are you?" and had no answer. I woke up and looked at the time on my alarm clock, a habit of mine. I usually do this to identify the nature of the spirit. For some reason high spirits like providential numbers. The clock said 12:12 AM. On the following day, I felt the presence of True Father. I also felt the desire to go fishing. I woke up early and did go fishing.

The Spiritual experience: I woke up around 4:20 Am but decided to sleep a little more until 5:00 Am. I immediately had many lucid dreams, most of them in old cities in Europe and China, and then I finally returned to a house somewhere in Europe where I climbed the stairs into a large room in an attic. The room was full of beautiful handcrafted wood works over wooden tables. It had a kitchen at the end of the room, and my beautiful wife was there cooking. Then I saw True Father. He appeared young to me, probably around 20 years old. There was so much joy and love in Him that I cried out of joy and called my wife. I told her "look, Father is here!" I was so conscious that somehow I knew that I was in my bed, so I tried to tell my wife who was sleeping beside me. She actually woke up with the sounds of me calling her and talking, what she later described as "gibberish." She realized I was sleeping and went back to sleep.

The Spiritual experience: I woke up around 4:20 Am but decided to sleep a little more until 5:00 Am. I immediately had many lucid dreams, most of them in old cities in Europe and China, and then I finally returned to a house somewhere in Europe where I climbed the stairs into a large room in an attic. The room was full of beautiful handcrafted wood works over wooden tables. It had a kitchen at the end of the room, and my beautiful wife was there cooking. Then I saw True Father. He appeared young to me, probably around 20 years old. There was so much joy and love in Him that I cried out of joy and called my wife. I told her "look, Father is here!" I was so conscious that somehow I knew that I was in my bed, so I tried to tell my wife who was sleeping beside me. She actually woke up with the sounds of me calling her and talking, what she later described as "gibberish." She realized I was sleeping and went back to sleep.

The Message: Father kneeled down on the wooden floor and I sat on the floor with my legs crossed in front of Him. Father said that guns were used in Europe and China to make revolutions centered on matter or with the intention of accumulating riches, and for that reason, they lost the right to have guns. However, the American Revolution was centered...

Rest of Gilson Oliveira's Spiritual Experience

****

[63 Talks by True Mother Kang]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

**[Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim]
for "Cheon Il Guk"!**

****



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
$25.00

[Sanctuary Online Store]

****



KingdomReports.TV

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org
KingdomReports.TV, Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends. John 15:13

"The moment Adam and Eve fell, God's heart was torn so painfully He almost went insane. You should never forget about the Father who was shaken so thoroughly as to almost forget Himself. Have you ever thought about that? Even when fallen people on the earth watch their children die, they feel their bone marrow melt. They want to save their children even at the cost of their own lives. How must the heart of God have been as Hewatched Adam and Eve walking the path toward the Fall and crossing the line of death? Unless you understand that heart,there is no way for you to become God's sons and daughters." SMM, "The Toil of God as He Tries to Raise Up His Beloved Children" 10/11/59

Greetings!
Hyung Jin Nim asked me to give the sermon on Sunday. I discussed the "Apology By Men" posted on the WFWP website. In this post, Angelika Selle expresses how

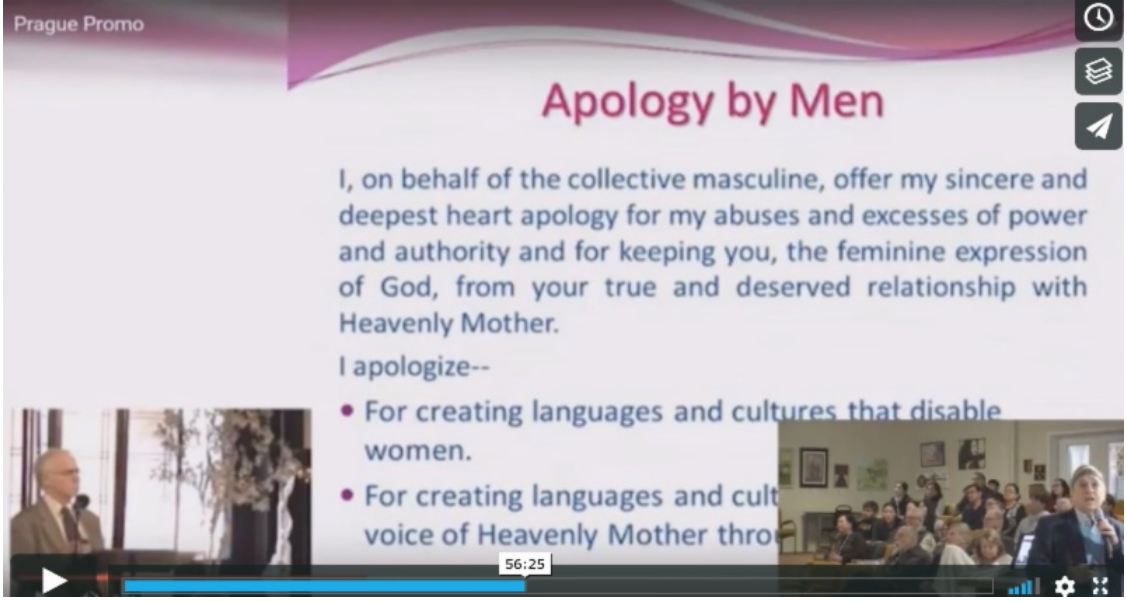
"While attending the various festivities and conference in Korea during our Founder's birthday events last month, I received a most moving note from my husband. He said he had attended a meeting in Maryland, together with several other men, husbands, and brothers,"

and how moved she was by an "apology" statement in this "declaration" drafted by her husband and other men while she was at the Founder's birthday events in Korea "last month." It states:

I, on behalf of the collective masculine, offer my sincere and deepest apology from my heart, for my abuses and excesses of power and authority and for keeping you, the feminine expression of God, from your true and deserved relationship with Heavenly Mother. I apologize--



This language reminded me of Andrew Wilson's "Heavenly Mother" theology so I checked my past research and guess what - found that Andrew used the SAME, EXACT LANGUAGE for his 2016 Cheon Il Guk Assembly presentation in Prague. So I realized that Angelika's story that this is something newly initiated by "her husband and some men in Maryland," is a fiction, not mentioning Andrew's propagation of this "apology" all over the world 2 years ago as part of FFWPU's critique of masculinity.



[Unification Sanctuary Service 4/8/2018 Newfoundland, PA]

Leftist/Marxist theories look at people as being good or evil based on their membership in virtuous, *victimized* groups or alternatively demonized, *victimizing* groups. Gender feminists with their allies apply this template to demonize the "collective masculine."

Of course, this is not the Biblical perspective, which is why the Han/Wilson theology calls for rejecting the "sexist" Bible and revising the Divine Principle.

The Christian perspective is that each one of us is not justified or judged because we belong to a "group." We are justified by repenting for our sin, receiving God's forgiveness and being reborn and engrafted into the lineage of Christ. Both men and women have to battle their own weaknesses that Satan can exploit if they are going to successfully establish the 3 Great Blessings in their lives.

FFWPU/WFWP has now confirmed that its "Only Begotten Daughter" theology no longer values the Christian foundation. It groups unrepentant sexual predators like movie producer Harvey Weinstein together with faithful husbands into one guilty "collective masculine" and blames the language in Judeo-Christian "scriptures" for "justify[ing] mistreatment... of women."

I doubt that Harvey Weinstein read from a Bible before raping the young actresses who were sent into his hotel rooms by his complicit female assistants. The Holy Scripture repeatedly denounces adultery. It changed the world by calling for all sexual activity be channeled into marriage , thus raising the value of women and children with lasting benefits for the human race, as recorded in the "sexist" Bible that FFPWU/WFWP is ashamed of. *If Harvey Weinstein had paid more attention to scriptural teachings he would have made love ONLY to his beautiful wife.*

(Text of my "I Apologize" response to FFWPU/WFWP)

I also spoke about Joseph's course in book of Genesis (Chapters 37-47) in which he was sold into slavery by his older brothers, falsely accused by his master Potifar's wife of attempted rape (I thought women never lied...) and sent to prison for three years. He must have struggled about whether God was really guiding his life, but was ultimately



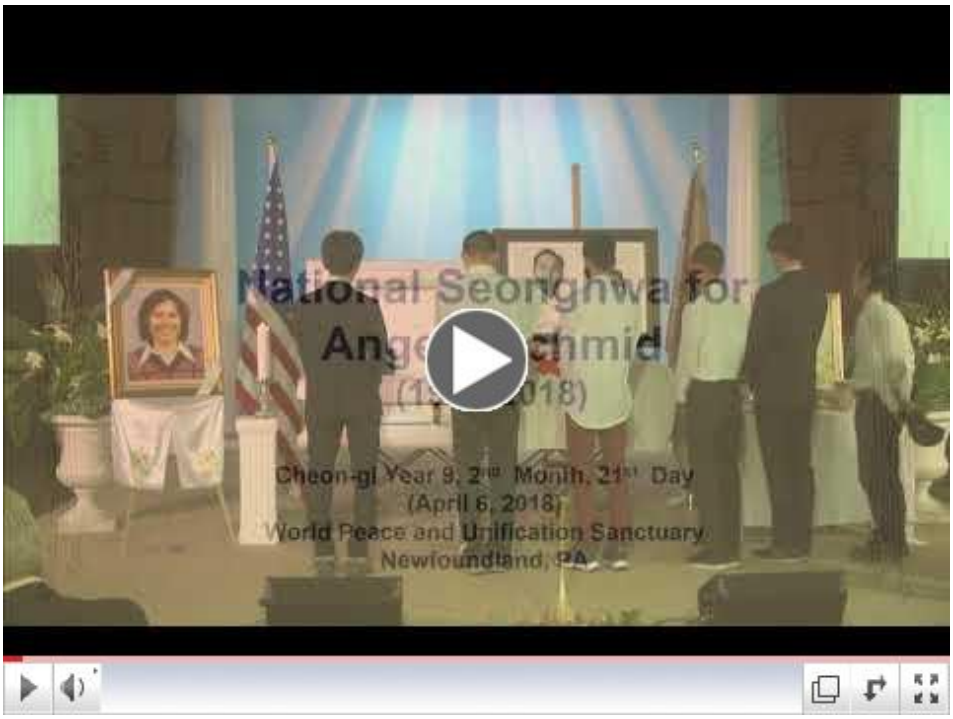
victorious in overcoming with faith in God.

As stated in the Divine Principle that the FFWPU thinks is outdated, Joseph's life is the model course for Jesus Christ and the Lord of the Second Advent. History has shown that it is also the course of the anointed heir, Hyung Jin Nim, who was kicked out of his positions and falsely accused of disobedience, when he was the one willing to give up everything to protect True Father's words and legacy.

Each of us will inevitably go through such dark periods of doubt when Satan tries to snuff out our faith and spiritual lives. But by persevering and digging deeper into our relationship with God, we can be victorious and receive the "crown of glory"!

****

On Friday, April 6, a moving Seonghwa ceremony was held to honor the life of a beloved sister, Angela Schmid, who moved with her husband, Herwig, from their hometown in Austria to Pennsylvania and were among the strongest supporters of True Father's anointed heir and 2nd King of Cheon Il Guk, Hyung Jin Nim.



Angela Schmid Seonghwa Ceremony, 4/6/2018

****

Upcoming Events

April 16, 2018 - 55th Parents Day celebration
***Laugh Your Way to a Better Marriage* Seminar**
April 28, 2018, 9am - 5pm
Sanctuary Church Lake House, Milford PA
For info, contact Jim Stephens <jimstephens5@gmail.com>

Sanctuary Family Summer Camp
July 13 - 20, 2018

****

Jim Stephen's Response to
Han Mother's Las Vegas Confession

****

My Spiritual Experience with True Father.
March 22, 2018 by Gilson Oliveira



Introduction: A few day ago, I had a lucid dream; I was walking on a road in a countryside town when I became conscious. I noticed that the houses of the city started to decompose and the whole scenery became dark and ugly, I felt the desire to fly away, and when I felt the desire to fly away someone came from behind and touched the palms of my hands with the palms of His lifting me very fast towards the sky.

I felt uncomfortable since it was a strong presence with so much power and determination, so I asked three times "who are you?" and had no answer. I woke up and looked at the time on my alarm clock, a habit of mine. I usually do this to identify the nature of the spirit. For some reason high spirits like providential numbers. The clock said 12:12 AM. On the following day, I felt the presence of True Father. I also felt the desire to go fishing. I woke up early and did go fishing.

The Spiritual experience: I woke up around 4:20 Am but decided to sleep a little more until 5:00 Am. I immediately had many lucid dreams, most of them in old cities in Europe and China, and then I finally returned to a house somewhere in Europe where I climbed the stairs into a large room in an attic. The room was full of beautiful handcrafted wood works over wooden tables. It had a kitchen at the end of the room, and my beautiful wife was there cooking. Then I saw True Father. He appeared young to me, probably around 20 years old. There was so much joy and love in Him that I cried out of joy and called my wife. I told her "look, Father is here!" I was so conscious that somehow I knew that I was in my bed, so I tried to tell my wife who was sleeping beside me. She actually woke up with the sounds of me calling her and talking, what she later described as "gibberish." She realized I was sleeping and went back to sleep.

The Message: Father kneeled down on the wooden floor and I sat on the floor with my legs crossed in front of Him. Father said that guns were used in Europe and China to make revolutions centered on matter or with the intention of accumulating riches, and for that reason, they lost the right to have guns. However, the American Revolution was centered...

Rest of Gilson Oliveira's Spiritual Experience

****

63 Talks by True Mother Kang

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

[Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim]
for "Cheon Il Guk"!

****



[*Sanctuary Online Store*]

****



[*KingdomReports.TV*]

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

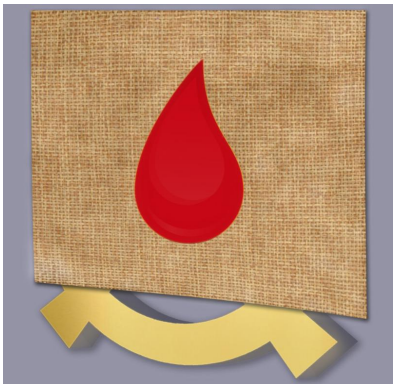
****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org
KingdomReports.TV, Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites

Let this couple be the son and daughter who should undergo labor pains while embracing this world again and who can carry on the way of loyalty and filial piety with the intention of inheriting the realm of inheritance of True Parents' liberation and inner emancipation.

Hyung Jin Moon and Yeonah Lee (Hak Ja Han also says "Yeonah Lee," three times), these two, this son and daughter, a couple, are standing before the True Parents. At this time of transition today, this occasion is one where they can inherit the authority as the representatives and heirs who can attend to everything on behalf of True Parents. Benediction of Hyung-Jin Moon and Yeon-Ah Lee by True Father on April 18, 2008 at the Cheon Jeong Peace Palace

Greetings!
On Monday, the 59th anniversary of True Parents Day was observed in a moving ceremony at the Unification Sanctuary in Newfoundland.



59th True Parents' Day, April 16, 2018, Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

The day before Hyung Jin Nim gave his 12th sermon on the "Kingdom of the Rod of Iron."



Kingdom of the Rod of Iron 12 - April 15, 2018 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon - Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

****

Today is the **10th anniversary of the Benediction of Hyung-Jin Moon and**

Yeon-Ah Lee by True Father on April 18, 2008 at the Cheon Jeong Peace Palace. Here is his poetic and heartfelt prayer:

Heavenly Father, we welcome the era of a tranquil evening.The era of night has come in which the creation may sleep and find rest. Father, people were unaware of the fact that when midnight comes after the passing of early evening, the shining hope of tomorrow that is the True Parent, the True Teacher, and the True King, the representative of the kingship of hope, and the authority of the heir to that
kingship, is here.

Nothing will remain for the Unification Church. Everything from the days gone by shall pass. What we should live for now is in having our families carry on the foundation of a family of joy, which was not established in Eden centering on God and True Parents. We know that this responsibility remains not with God or True Parents but with us.

Know that they have inherited all the foundations enabling the conditions of indemnity to be laid, inherited the authority of the representative and heir whom True Parents' established with all their strength, and inherited True Parents' altar of victory that allows them to become-without blemish-owners, as individuals, before the Republic of Korea, owners of a blessed family, and owners in the position of teachers who can govern a nation.

In order to dissolve the traces of the shadow of the Fall from babies that will be born from the womb, a time of the mother and father must be ushered in when God can pray for, protect and raise them with greater devotion from the time of caring for the unborn child in the womb more than us, more than any parent on earth.
Let this couple be the son and daughter who should undergo labor pains while embracing this world again and who can carry on the way of loyalty and filial piety with the intention of inheriting the realm of inheritance of True Parents' liberation and inner emancipation.

Hyung Jin Moon and Yeonah Lee (Hak Ja Han also says "Yeonah Lee," three times), these two, this son and daughter, a couple, are standing before the True Parents. At this time of transition today, this occasion is one where they can inherit the authority as the representatives and heirs who can attend to everything on behalf of True Parents.

Therefore, let that realm of heart, which You were unable to experience, of blessing the son and daughter that did not Fall in Eden, be carried on again to the era of the ideal heaven of the fourth Adam and all the way to that era where we can enter a time where we can assert ourselves in liberation and complete inner freedom, and govern everything centering on God. This, Father, I fervently pray.
True Parents know that it will not be easy for these two, this son and daughter, to teach the authority that they inherit and hold on behalf of True Parents.

(Rest of Benediction of Hyung-Jin Moon and Yeon-Ah Lee by True Father on April 18, 2008 at the Cheon Jeong Peace Palace)

****

On Friday, April 6, a moving Seonghwa ceremony was held to honor the life of a beloved sister, Angela Schmid, who moved with her husband, Herwig, from their hometown in Austria to Pennsylvania and were among the strongest supporters of True Father's anointed heir and 2nd King of Cheon Il Guk, Hyung Jin Nim.



****

Upcoming Events

Laugh Your Way to a Better Marriage **Seminar**
April 28, 2018, 9am - 5pm
Sanctuary Church Lake House, Milford PA
For info, contact Jim Stephens <jimstephens5@gmail.com>

Sanctuary Family Summer Camp
July 13 - 20, 2018

****

Jim Stephen's Response to
Han Mother's Las Vegas Confession

****

My Spiritual Experience with True Father.
March 22, 2018 by Gilson Oliveira



Introduction: A few day ago, I had a lucid dream; I was walking on a road in a countryside town when I became conscious. I noticed that the houses of the city started to decompose and the whole scenery became dark and ugly, I felt the desire to fly away, and when I felt the desire to fly away someone came from behind and touched the palms of my hands with the palms of His lifting me very fast towards the sky.

I felt uncomfortable since it was a strong presence with so much power and determination, so I asked three times "who are you?" and had no answer. I woke up and looked at the time on my alarm clock, a habit of mine. I usually do this to identify the nature of the spirit. For some reason high spirits like providential numbers. The clock said 12:12 AM. On the following day, I felt the presence of True Father. I also felt the desire to go fishing. I woke up early and did go fishing.

The Spiritual experience: I woke up around 4:20 Am but decided to sleep a little more until 5:00 Am. I immediately had many lucid dreams, most of them in old cities in Europe and China, and then I finally returned to a house somewhere in Europe where I climbed the stairs into a large room in an attic. The room was full of beautiful handcrafted wood works over wooden tables. It had a kitchen at the end of the room, and my beautiful wife was there cooking. Then I saw True Father. He appeared young to me, probably around 20 years old. There was so much joy and love in Him that I cried out of joy and called my wife. I told her "look, Father is here!" I was so conscious that somehow I knew that I was in my bed, so I tried to tell my wife who was sleeping beside me. She actually woke up with the sounds of me calling her and talking, what she later described as "gibberish." She realized I was sleeping and went back to sleep.

The Message: Father kneeled down on the wooden floor and I sat on the floor with my legs crossed in front of Him. Father said that guns were used in Europe and China to make revolutions centered on matter or with the intention of accumulating riches, and for that reason, they lost the right to have guns. However, the American Revolution was centered...

Rest of Gilson Oliveira's Spiritual Experience

****

63 Talks by True Mother Kang

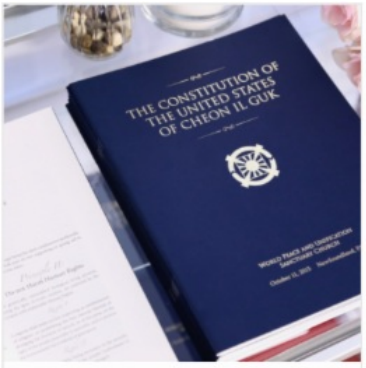
****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!

****



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
$25.00

Sanctuary Online Store

****



KingdomReports.TV

****

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!]

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org
KingdomReports.TV, Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



True Father Speaking at Washington Monument

Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Matthew 5:3

I am a religious leader. I spoke up during the Watergate affair because I wanted to turn that national crisis around and unite the national conscience of America in a Christian spirit. I knew that the Watergate crisis would bring advantage only to the communists. When America was completely paralyzed by the Watergate situation, communist student were flooding the campuses. For example, at Columbia University, in broad daylight, communist posters and propaganda brochures were being given out.

Communists participated extensively in the American presidential cam- paign. They were trying to influence the elections, to push for someone who will advance their cause. Here in New York, in front of our own World Mission Center, there was a left-wing demonstration for Carter. Are the left-wingers interested in Carter as a man? Not at all. The Carter Administration has to be very, very cautious and alert because there is an unAmerican group of people who looked at the situation and pushed for him, thinking he may work to their advantage. SMM, "Today in the Light of Dispensational History," February 23, 1977, New York, New York

Greetings!

A key concept in the Divine Principle is that of "providential time identity." In reading over a talk that True Father gave 4 decades, it seemed remarkable to me how similar the time we are currently facing with a very divided nation and ANTIFA demonstrators carrying flags and wearing masks emblazoned with a hammer and sickle to the time in the 1970s when America was besieged by Communist expansion in Southeast Asia and internally by Leftists on our campuses spewing their contempt and hatred for this nation.



It was precisely at this time that a religious leader from East Asia, Sun Myung Moon, stood up to call the nation back to its Biblical roots, and to "forgive, love and unite" in support of its beleaguered president. Fast forward 40 years, and Father's anointed son is talking directly about these issues and the need to return to the Judeo-Christian foundation. One might wonder why after all the blood, sweat, tears and victories of the last 4 decades, it would be necessary to repeat a period of a "divided nation" but perhaps it reflects a major providential failure that took place after Father ascended to the spirit world.

****

In Sunday's service, Hyung Jin Nim explained that the Bible is the story of the war between blood lines, between satanic lineages who see themselves as God's gift to the world but actually bring the centralized power of Communism, Nazism, and oligarchies that seek to control populations. They evoke agenda-driven science such as the eugenics of the Darwinists and fake polls to manipulate the people towards desired conclusions involving the immorality of centralized control.

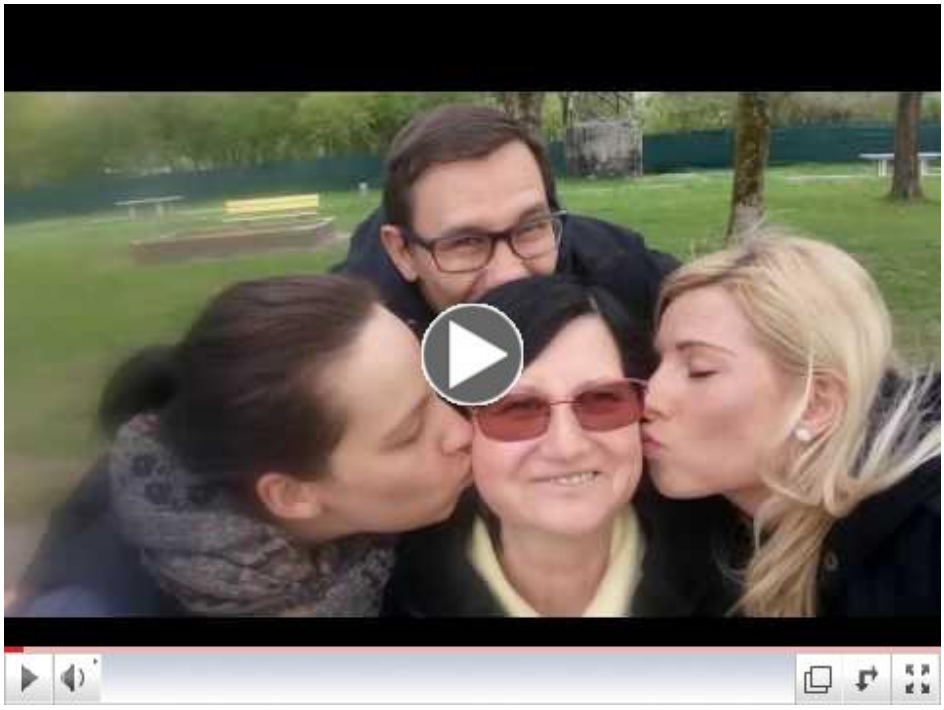


Kingdom of the Rod of Iron 13 - April 22, 2018 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon - Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

The satanic kingdoms are to be replaced by the co-heirs of Christ who inherit the earth and rule the earth, and have the rights of kings and queens to have ownership of their lineage, territory and the right to self defense. Even with the return of Christ on earth, checks and balances on the abuse of power will be important. As Hyung Jin Nim pointed out, a gun range is the most polite place you've ever been to. We must not be intimidated or afraid. The humble of the earth need to learn about the exercise of power but not to misuse. We should be guided by ideals of Peace Police Peace Militia, to protect others, for God's glory.

****

On Friday, April 6, a moving Seonghwa ceremony was held to honor the life of a beloved sister, Angela Schmid, who moved with her husband, Herwig, from their hometown in Austria to Pennsylvania and were among the strongest supporters of True Father's anointed heir and 2nd King of Cheon Il Guk, Hyung Jin Nim.



****

Upcoming Events

***Laugh Your Way to a Better Marriage* Seminar**
April 28, 2018, 9am - 5pm
Sanctuary Church Lake House, Milford PA
For info, contact Jim Stephens <jimstephens5@gmail.com>

Sanctuary Family Summer Camp
July 13 - 20, 2018

****

My Spiritual Experience with True Father.
March 22, 2018 by Gilson Oliveira



I woke up around 4:20 Am but decided to sleep a little more until 5:00 Am. I immediately had many lucid dreams, most of them in old cities in Europe and China, and then I finally returned to a house somewhere in Europe where I climbed the stairs into a large room in an attic. The room was full of beautiful handcrafted wood works over wooden tables. It had a kitchen at the end of the room, and my beautiful wife was there cooking. Then I saw True Father. He appeared young to me, probably around 20 years old. There was so much joy and love in Him that I cried out of joy and called my wife. I told her "look, Father is here!" I was so conscious that somehow I knew that I was in my bed, so I tried to tell my wife who was sleeping beside me. She actually woke up with the sounds of me calling her and talking, what she later described as "gibberish." She realized I was sleeping and went back to sleep.

The Message: Father kneeled down on the wooden floor and I sat on the floor with my legs crossed in front of Him. Father said that guns were used in Europe and China to make revolutions centered on matter or with the intention of accumulating riches, and for that reason, they lost the right to have guns. However, the American Revolution was centered...

Rest of Gilson Oliveira's Spiritual Experience

****

Rod of Iron Ministries

****

63 Talks by True Mother Kang

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!

****



Sanctuary Online Store

****



KingdomReports.TV

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

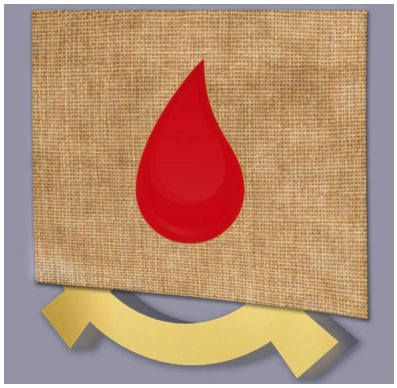
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org
KingdomReports.TV, Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



And he began to speak to them in parables. "A man planted a vineyard, and set a hedge around it, and dug a pit for the wine press, and built a tower, and let it out to tenants, and went into another country. When the time came, he sent a servant to the tenants, to get from them some of the fruit of the vineyard. And they took him and beat him, and sent him away empty-handed. Again he sent to them another servant, and they wounded him in the head, and treated him shamefully. And he sent another, and him they killed; and so with many others, some they beat and some they killed. He had still one other, a beloved son; finally he sent him to them, saying, 'They will respect my son.' But those tenants said to one another, 'This is the heir; come, let us kill him, and the inheritance will be ours.' And they took him and killed him, and cast him out of the vineyard. What will the owner of the vineyard do? He will come and destroy the tenants, and give the vineyard to others. Have you not read this scripture: 'The very stone which the builders rejected has become the head of the corner; this was the Lord's doing, and it is marvelous in our eyes'?" Mark 12: 1-11

Love cannot be fulfilled alone. Where does it arise? It does not come from the self, but from one's object partner. That being the case, you need to bow to and live for the sake of your object. This is where the heavenly law dictating, "Live for the sake of others" emerges.

A very precious thing is coming to you, and in order to receive it, you need to respect and live for the sake of the giver. Only when you practice altruism can you receive love. SMM, 143-277, 1986.3.20

Greetings!
Before discussing Hyung Jin Nim's Sunday Sermon, I'd like to share with you an important and insightful talk that Tim Elder gave on April 21 during The King's Report on **"The coup d'état orchestrated after Father's passing."** Tim began by reading from Mark 12:1-11 (see above):

> *But those husbandmen said among themselves, This is the heir; come,*
> *let us kill him, and the inheritance shall be ours.'*
> *And they took him, and killed him, and cast him out of the vineyard.*
> *What shall therefore the lord of the vineyard do? He will come and destroy the husbandmen, and will give the vineyard unto others.*
> *And have ye not read this scripture;*
> *The stone which the builders rejected is become the head of the corner:*
> *This was the Lord's doing, and it is marvelous in our eyes?*

This is a parable that Jesus gave at that time. I think it was pretty obvious to the scribes and Pharisees who were listening to this that when he talked about servants he was talking about the prophets that God sent and that the Jewish people manhandled and sometimes killed. And finally God sent his son, his only begotten son who was Jesus, but then the husbandmen, who was the clergy said to themselves: **"This is the heir; come, let us kill him, and the inheritance shall be ours!"**

The verse that I just read certainly resonates a great deal with us, doesn't it? Father appointed his heir to the vineyard, but the clergy, the leaders of the Korean

church .... The leaders of the American church basically, they are servants of servants; they don't even speak Korean, they have no idea of what's going on in Korea. People like Tom Walsh who is on the Supreme Council may think he understands what's going on Korea; he does not have a clue! And he can't have a clue because he is not in the sort of off-stage discussions of what is going on, where the decisions are actually being made.

The Korean leaders in the Cheon Jeong Gung and in other places were plotting apparently centering on Kim Seok Byeong, who declared in public that he did not join the church of Rev. Sun Myung Moon; he joined the church of Hak Ja Han. When he joined, he did not join because of True Father, he considered himself always from the beginning, to be a follower of Hak Ja Han.

And as the head of -in the communist party they would call it 'the head of the propaganda bureau'- as the head of the ipeacetv, as the head of all the media, of the church official media, photographs and this kind of things, he was in a powerful position. He was in a position where he had daily access to True Father and to Hak Ja Han, and he used that access to gain the confidence of Hak Ja Han.

(Rest of "Tim Elder's "Coup d'état orchestrated after Father's passing.")

****

In Sunday's sermon, Hyung Jin Nim discussed how while Jesus' message appealed to the poor and humble people, it also appealed to some of the upper class. The problem is that political power is a magnet for those who lust for power, with few or no qualms about using force to impose their will, with support from those motivated by distributed perks.



Rev. Hyung Jin Moon 4/29/2018 Sermon
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland, PA

He showed a video by Stephen Molyneux about how the human fear of death leads to the potential for humans to be "farmed" in return for benefits just as farmers provide healthcare, education, food and training to their livestock. He concludes, "to see the farm is to be free from the farm."

The gospel touches those whose hearts are truly searching for righteousness. The Gospel is disruptive to government oppression and totalitarianism. We are strong in Christ because we have been engrafted into his lineage. Government "mafias" try

to maintain their control through "satanist" forms of religion.

True Father promised the release of the Cheon Il Gun constitution, which brings the liberty of Christ. The accouterments of the rod of iron are promised in the scriptures to smash the satanic kingdoms and limit. Such a population cannot be controlled. **Each of us should be a check and balance on each other not to misuse others and to protect the Kingdom. When not just men, but women, are empowered in self-defense, satanic kingdoms tremble.**

****



Sin, Grace, & Giving Joy to God!

Hyung Jin Nim's deep, heartfelt talk
on a true relationship with God.

****



**[Order or preview "U.S. of Cheon Il Guk:
A Clause by Clause Breakdown of the Constitution]**

****

Upcoming Events

Sanctuary Family Summer Camp

July 13 - 20, 2018

****

Rod of Iron Ministries

****

63 Talks by True Mother Kang

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim
for "Cheon Il Guk"!

****



Cheon Il Guk
Constitution



2017 Desk Calendar
$20.00



2017 Wall Calendar
$25.00

Sanctuary Online Store

****



KingdomReports.TV

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

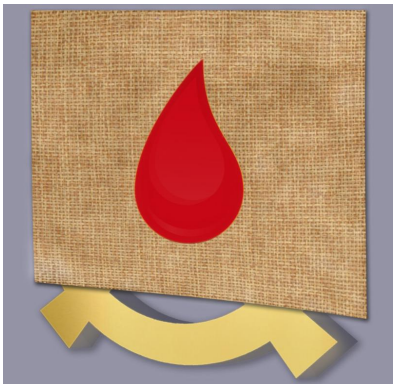
****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org
KingdomReports.TV, Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites

BOLETINES INFORMATIVOS

SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL



World Peace and Unification Sanctuary

Volumen nº 4 – Año 2.018

nº 05 – mayo

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

MAYO	200	2018-05-07 How to Make a Predator
	201	2018-05-14 The Heart of Self-Defense
	202	2018-05-21 Washington Post on Sanctuary Church
	203	2018-05-28 ROI Kingdom Book Announced



Finally, brethren, we beseech and exhort you in the Lord Jesus, that as you learned from us how you ought to live and to please God, just as you are doing, you do so more and more. For you know what instructions we gave you through the Lord Jesus. For this is the will of God, your sanctification: that you abstain from unchastity; that each one of you know how to take a wife for himself[a] in holiness and honor, not in the passion of lust like heathen who do not know God; that no man transgress, and wrong his brother in this matter, because the Lord is an avenger in all these things, as we solemnly forewarned you. For God has not called us for uncleanness, but in holiness. Therefore whoever disregards this, disregards not man but God, who gives his Holy Spirit to you. 1 Thessalonians 4:1-8

Since this place is so very precious, it is kept under lock and key, away from other eyes, during your lifetime, as the treasure of treasures. The key that can unlock the sexual organ of a man is owned by the woman, and the key for the woman is owned by the man; there is only one key for every person.

There should only be one key per person. Do you want to possess ten or twenty keys, as in the case of free sex? Do you want to become a ruined house that has its gates open for everyone and does not have an owner? Do you want to become a place that anyone can pass through and come and go at will? Sun Myung Moon (280-199, 1997.1.1)

Greetings!
Before I discuss this week's sermon, I'd like to draw your attention to a talk that Hyung Jin Nim gave two weeks ago about building blessed marriages that have strong, inspiring and joyful sexual intimacy. Many couples focus just on their duties, but God wants to see us have fun together! Children also need to see that their parents have a healthy, vibrant relationship. Our spouse should be our "drug," giving positive energy to Heavenly Father and those around us. Practical advice well worth watching from the 2nd King!



Build a Positive, Powerful, Joyful Marriage!

****

Hyung Jin Nim asked me to give the Sunday Service while he and his family attended the NRA convention in Dallas. It was an honor to fill in for the 2nd King!

I started out by talking about the disgraced movie producer Harvey Weinstein who was exposed as a sexual predator of many of the female actresses seeking his help to get movie roles. How does a young man become a sexual predator? I remember a speech by True Father where he was talking about visiting a night club in Las Vegas. When he saw the scantily clad woman performing, he repented that he had not been able to educate them...

The exposure of powerful men like Harvey Weinstein and Bill Cosby for their rapes and the ripple effects throughout the entertainment and other industries is a cultural shift that I believe would not have happened without a providential cause. God is finally able to reveal a standard where this kind of behavior will not be accepted.



Sunday Service - May 6, 2018 - Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

Yet, even with this loss, Satan looks for a way to use this to his advantage. Instead of this being a basis for true repentance, leftists attribute such actions not to sin and the lack of Judeo-Christian guidance and standards, but rather to the "Patriarchy." In their view, the problem is male Power and leadership. Hence their solution is use government regulations to enforce quotas to hire more women. Such solutions will not deal with the real issues and end up creating false incentives and burdens for both women and the men they care about.

Instead of viewing men and women separately wouldn't it be better to consider how they may be a team, a husband and wife, working together to raise a family? Government quotas could actually harm women whose husbands and fathers are supporting their families.

If True Father's guidance about Absolute Sex and True Love were taken seriously most of these problems could be avoided. As he said,

There should only be one key per person. Do you want to possess ten or twenty keys, as in the case of free sex? Do you want to become a ruined house that has its gates open for everyone and does not have an owner? Do you want to become a place that anyone can pass through and come and go at will?

****

"Tim Elder's "Coup d'état orchestrated after Father's passing."

****



Sin, Grace, & Giving Joy to God!

Hyung Jin Nim's deep, heartfelt talk
on a true relationship with God.

****



Order or preview "U.S. of Cheon Il Guk:
A Clause by Clause Breakdown of the Constitution

****

Upcoming Events

Sanctuary Family Summer Camp
July 13 - 20, 2018

****

Rod of Iron Ministries

****

[63 Talks by True Mother Kang]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

**[Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim]
for "Cheon Il Guk"!**

****



[Sanctuary Online Store]

****



KingdomReports.TV

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

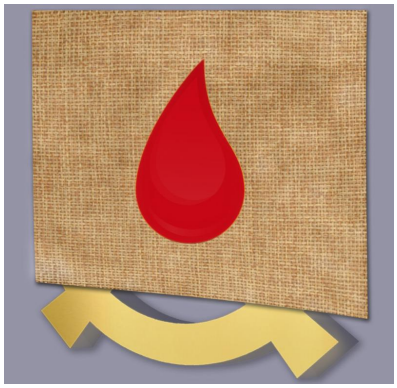
****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org
KingdomReports.TV, Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

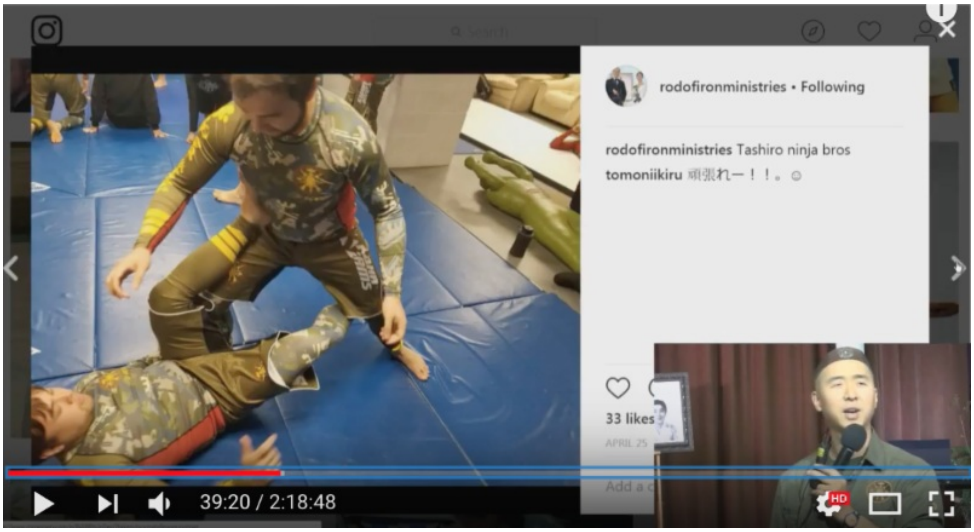
See what's happening on our social sites



Greater love has no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends. John 15:13

God is the first to follow, absolutely, the laws He has established regarding justice and the public good because they are in keeping with heavenly principles. After God, then all people are to follow, and then the universe. There is no alternative direction. Such is the ideal standard of man's creation. CSG 72

Greetings!
For the Left if you believe in the 2nd Amendment you are portrayed as an extremist.
There is an upcoming A&E series on "cults" which will include the Unification Sanctuary. What is a "cult?" Leftism is a cult which fails to condemn Islamist Terrorism and condemns anyone who proudly stands for the 2nd Amendment. The social commentator Stephen Molyneux states that Leftism has become a state religion. They seek to use state power to force you to do what they want. In that sense it has similarities with political Islam.



Rev. Hyung Jin Moon, Sanctuary Service 5/13/2018 Newfoundland, PA

We should have the love and faith to share the gospel with others, when God prompts us. With shooting arts, need to have combination of explosive energy and extreme calmness with a gentle touch of an index finger.

One third of Jesus' ministry was fighting evil forces and demons. Concerning self-defense our aim should be to make the possible probable. Where everyone else is "frozen with fear," you can do something about it. Jesus was a warrior, rebuking devils. We need to be like Christ, like antibodies defending the body.

The NRA convention was attended by people who are ready to use force to defend life. Secular culture draws young people into a fake reality where you are all-powerful and learn to center on yourself. The desire to be a hero is natural, but it can be manipulated, conferring a "secret knowledge" of a pseudo-religion.

Peace Police Peace Militia teaches that no one can trusted with absolute power.

Instead we should serve an eternal purpose that is way greater than myself. Guard your heart, your spirit and your senses. Having an honor code is important. God is a law-abiding Creator, who obeys the principles of Heaven. This is a fight between kingdoms and bloodlines.

****

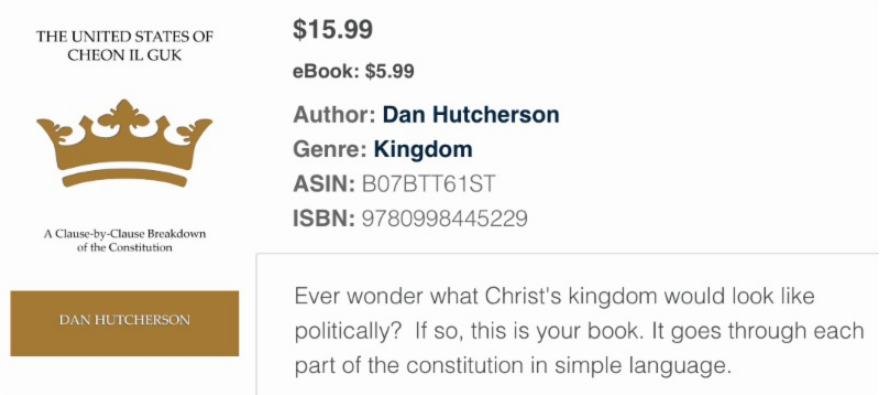


Build a Positive, Powerful, Joyful Marriage!

****

"Tim Elder's "Coup d'état orchestrated after Father's passing."

****



Order or preview "U.S. of Cheon Il Guk: A Clause by Clause Breakdown of the Constitution

****

Upcoming Events

Sanctuary Family Summer Camp
July 13 - 20, 2018

****

Rod of Iron Ministries

****

[63 Talks by True Mother Kang]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

**[Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim]
for "Cheon Il Guk"!**

****



[Sanctuary Online Store]

****



KingdomReports.TV

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

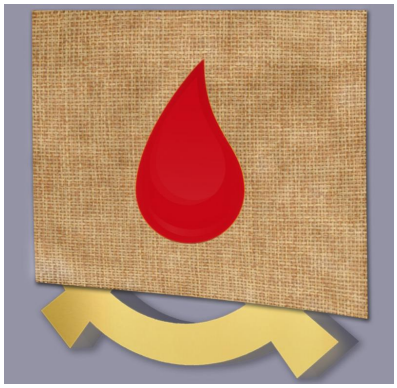
****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org
KingdomReports.TV, Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites

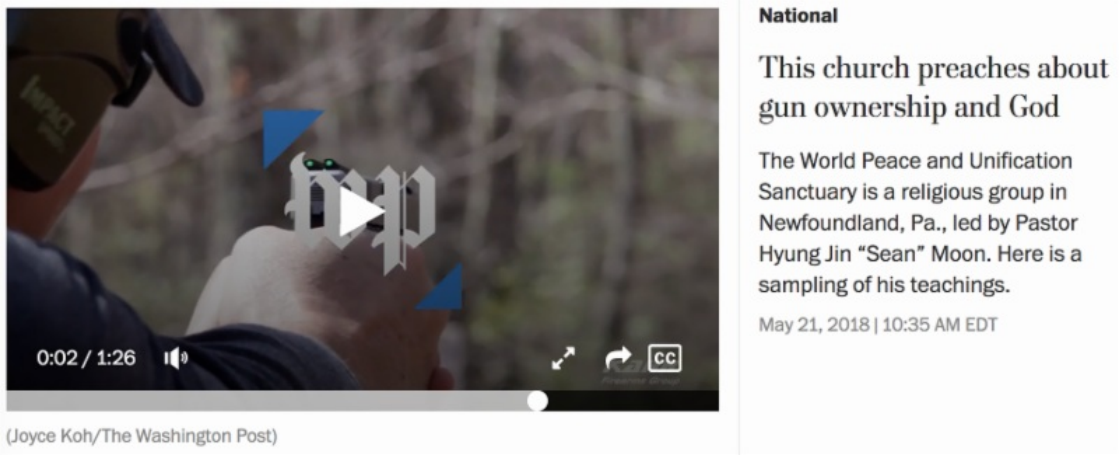


The Lord is my shepherd, I shall not want; he makes me lie down in green pastures. He leads me beside still waters; he restores my soul. He leads me in paths of righteousness for his name's sake. Psalm 23

Who is Satan? He is an adulterer of God's love... God had to let the enemy Satan embrace Eve. He had to listen to Satan's accusations ten thousand times and yet He had to love him. That has been God's position. You have no idea how difficult God's situation is, have you? You should know that God's position is even more difficult than the position of a man who had to let his beloved wife be embraced by his enemy and yet had to pray for that enemy's happiness. Would you be able to do that? CSG 1151

Greetings!
The Washington Post released both a video and a **lengthy magazine article about the Unification Sanctuary** today. While the article definitely focuses on the sensational and gets certain things wrong (I know of no current plans to establish a "King" of the United States) it does introduce readers to Hyung Jin Nim, Kook Jin Nim, Peace Police Peace Militia training and to several thoughtful Sanctuary brothers and sisters including Gideon Raucci, Kyle Toffey, Regis and Nancy Hanna.

Also, I have to say that it is disappointing to read Dan Fefferman's disparaging labeling techniques in the article. Dan, I guess I am one of the "more unbalanced members" attracted to support the son that True Father crowned three times as his heir/resident body. Does that make Father "unbalanced" as well? Also, Dan asserts that "a lot of us went to check it out," but does anyone know of Dan or any of the UTS professors visiting the Unification Sanctuary even once? I guess they are so intelligent that they are qualified to make judgments from afar...



Washington Post Video on Unification Sanctuary

****

In Sunday's sermon, Hyung Jin Nim discussed how Jesus spent one third of his time chasing out demons. After demons were chased out, it was most important for virtue to be poured in. As it says in the Christian hymn, "I'm no

longer a slave to sin, I am a child of God!"

He discussed a Vice channel documentary about American soldiers trying to teach Afghan soldiers not to kidnap, rape or shoot indiscriminately at civilians. When an evil regime is brought down, it must be replaced not with paganism, but rather with Christ.

The French Revolution started out by executing a King in the name of the poor. It ended up with a new dictator. Such is the pattern of Cain type revolutions. Abel type revolutions, to be successful, must include all levels of society, not just the working class.



Kingdom of the Rod of Iron 16 - May 20, 2018 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon - Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

The ethics of goodness must come in. The heart and the mind precede actions. The rod of iron represents not just a weapon, but more importantly the man and the woman standing up for Christ. The internal fight is first.

He showed a Vice documentary about a video game convention in Seoul. It reminded him of the Roman Empire in which the Emperor distracted the population from their own lack of power with "bread and circuses." If you wanted to control a population would you choose one that trains in real fighting arts or one that plays video games? Video game addiction is designed for people to live in delusional worlds while inhabiting small urban area 100 square foot spaces. Such a lifestyle never builds real strength.

It's like a dystopian movie but unfortunately it's our real society which indoctrinates young people that unpreparedness is cool, that gender confusion is cool. Such a population cannot defend itself against tyrants. They have lost any relationship with their father, God. These boys are not being trained to be strong fathers. Rather they are being trained to be "sardines" living in a "tin can."

We need to teach our young men to be warriors. In the Kingdom of the Rod of Iron for the first time the citizens will have control of force. A loving God wants to us to become strong.

****



****

"Tim Elder's "Coup d'état orchestrated after Father's passing."

****

Order or preview "U.S. of Cheon Il Guk: A Clause by Clause Breakdown of the Constitution

****

Upcoming Events

Sanctuary Family Summer Camp
July 13 - 20, 2018

****

Rod of Iron Ministries

****

63 Talks by True Mother Kang

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sign the petition to Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim for "Cheon Il Guk"!

****



Sanctuary Online Store

****



KingdomReports.TV

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

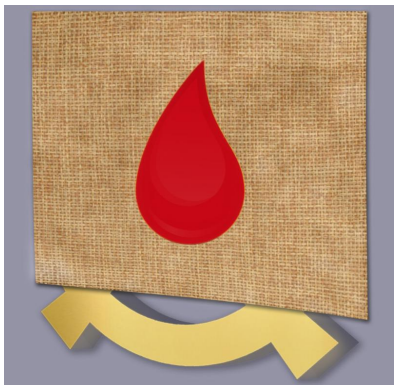
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org
KingdomReports.TV, Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

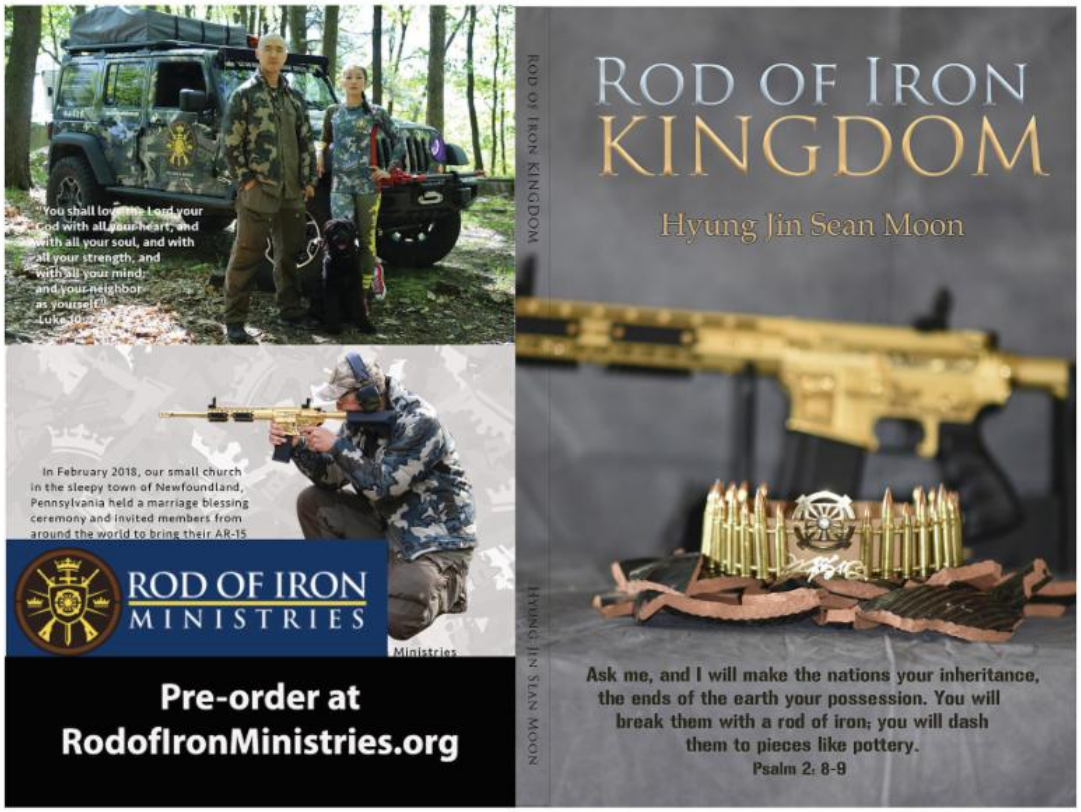
See what's happening on our social sites



Let the nations be aroused and come up to the valley of Jehoshaphat. For there I will sit to judge all the surrounding nations. Put in the sickle, for the harvest is ripe. Come, tread, for the wine press is full. The vats overflow, for their wickedness is great. Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the Lord is near in the valley of decision. The sun and the moon grow dark and the stars lose their brightness. The Lord roars from Zion and utters His voice from Jerusalem and the heavens and the earth tremble. But the Lord is a refuge for His people and a stronghold to the sons of Israel. Then you will know that I am the Lord your God. Dwelling in Zion, My holy mountain. So Jerusalem will be holy, and strangers will pass through it no more. Joel 3:12-17

Filial sons and daughters must fulfill their filial duty while their parents are alive. Loyalty must also be fulfilled when the king is alive. It is no use at all trying to fulfill your filial duty after your parents have died. Loyalty is of no use at all when the king is dead. People who try to do this are deceitful. Rather than making a big memorial service for your parents after they die, it is much better to say even one good thing to comfort them while they are alive. It is much more beautiful to become a partner in their sadness and try to comfort their hearts while they are alive, rather than setting up a service with thousands of kinds of food for them after they die. It is much more precious to fulfill your filial duty before your parents die, rather than just cherish their memory. CSG 2189

Greetings!
At Sunday's Service, Hyung Jin Nim announced the upcoming release of the ***Rod of Iron KINGDOM*** book, which puts the controversy of the Feb. 28 Book of Life Registration Blessing in the wider of context of the challenges facing America and, indeed, the entire world.



Chapter 1 - Parkland, Florida
Chapter 2 - Newfoundland, PA
Chapter 3 - Civil War in the Western World
Chapter 4 - The Leftwing Fascist Threat to the West
Chapter 5 - The Challenge of Political Islam
Chapter 6 - Our Judeo-Christian Foundation Protects Freedom for All
Chapter 7 - He Shall Rule Them with a Rod of Iron
Chapter 8 - Legal Use of Firearms Saves Lives
Chapter 9 - Racist Origins of Gun Control
Chapter 10 - Peace Police Peace Militia
Chapter 11 - The Choice
Endnotes

I would urge people to get a copy! An excellent apologetic for the 2nd Amendment. A handbook for dealing for some of the big mistakes people make when talking about the 2nd Amendment, self-defense and limiting the power of government. An excellent compilation of some of the major 2nd Amendment topics we need to have at our finger tips!

Larry Pratt, Host
Gun Owner's News Hour Radio on GCN

PRE-ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Book Now!

The Sanctuary Service began with a heartfelt prayer for veterans by Chief Burke, who was in a special force that became the well-known Army's Green Berets. Hyung Jin Nim then showed the entire interview with Elizabeth Vargas from the Arts and Entertainment channel that will be included in an episode on the Unification Sanctuary as part of its series on "Cults and Extreme Beliefs." I think you'll be impressed with Hyung Jin Nim's thoughtful answers to her many challenging and sometimes hostile questions.



Sunday Service - May 27, 2018 - Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

Even though the A&E will likely not show much of the interview in order to focus on critics and ex-members to make Sanctuary look as horrific as possible, conservatives on the right will understand our powerful biblical message about sovereignty and the decentralized, upside-down kingdom of Kings and Queens jointly ruling with Christ. We will post the entire interview online so that people can compare it with the edited version broadcast on A&E.

Many Christians know this is the Last Days, but don't know where the Lord of the Second Advent is. They will be surprised to learn that biblical passages they've ignored point to a Second Coming of Christ (JCC2) that brings God's Kingdom on earth, as it is in Heaven.

****

The Washington Post released both a video and a **lengthy magazine article about the Unification Sanctuary** called "Locked and Loaded for the Lord."

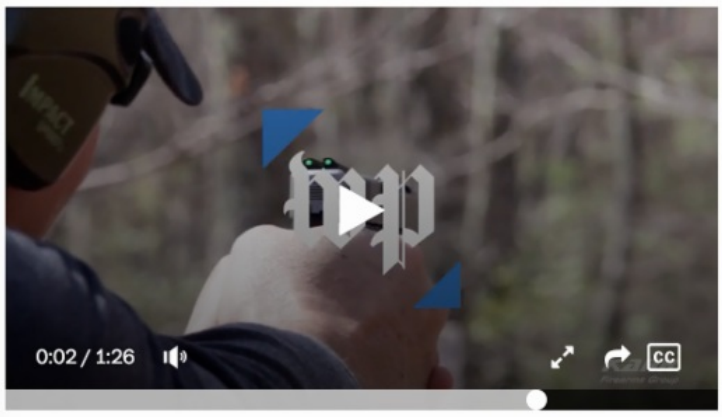
The Washington Post
Democracy Dies in Darkness

Locked and Loaded for the Lord

After the Rev. Moon died in 2012, his church split apart. Two of his sons established a new congregation. Their followers are eagerly awaiting the end times. And they are armed.



While the article definitely focuses on the sensational, it does introduce readers to the perspectives of Hyung Jin Nim, Kook Jin Nim, Peace Police Peace Militia training and to several thoughtful Sanctuary brothers and sisters including Gideon Raucci, Kyle Toffey, Regis and Nancy Hanna. Remarkably, the article includes many positive comments and even calls the Constitution of the United States of Cheon Il Guk "a powerful document!"



(Joyce Koh/The Washington Post)

National

This church preaches about gun ownership and God

The World Peace and Unification Sanctuary is a religious group in Newfoundland, Pa., led by Pastor Hyung Jin "Sean" Moon. Here is a sampling of his teachings.

May 21, 2018 | 10:35 AM EDT

[Washington Post Video on Unification Sanctuary]

****



****

"Tim Elder's "Coup d'état orchestrated after Father's passing."

****

Order or preview "U.S. of Cheon Il Guk: A Clause by Clause Breakdown of the Constitution

****

Upcoming Events

Sanctuary Family Summer Camp
July 13 - 20, 2018

****

Rod of Iron Ministries

****

63 Talks by True Mother Kang

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

Sign the petition to Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim for "Cheon Il Guk"!

****



Sanctuary Online Store

****



KingdomReports.TV

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

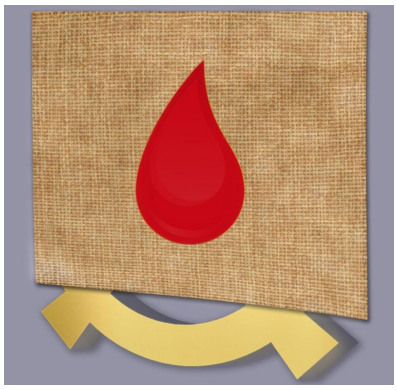
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org
KingdomReports.TV, Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites

BOLETINES INFORMATIVOS

SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL



World Peace and Unification Sanctuary

Volumen nº 4 – Año 2.018

nº 06 – junio

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

JUNIO	204	2018-06-04 PROUD to be Unbalanced
	205	2018-06-11 The CIG Constitution is a Powerful Document
	206	2018-06-18 GLORIOUS
	207	2018-06-20 Responses to A&E Documentary
	208	2018-06-26 More SURPRISING Responses to A&E documentary



Blessed are you when men revile you and persecute you and utter all kinds of evil against you falsely on my account. Matthew 5:11

My greatest interest is focused upon two major points: one, how can I liberate humanity from the bondage of evil forces, and two, how can I relieve the broken heart of God and help all people to understand God's sorrow? Leaders' Address 4-21-65

Greetings!
I have been thinking about Dan Fefferman's statement in the otherwise mostly fair-minded Washington Post article on the 2nd King and the Sanctuary Church/Rod of Iron Ministries that Hyung Jin Nim and his older brother Kook Jin Nim **"attract the more unbalanced members that can be found in any religious sect."**

Well, *as a representative of the "unbalanced," I would like to say how proud I am to be in their number*. After all, "respectable" people were not the ones who followed Jesus 2,000 years ago. Humble people who worked with their hands, fishermen who stank of fish, tax collectors, and ex-prostitutes were some of Jesus' key followers.

Many prepared "respectable" people failed to follow True Father in Korea as well. Now, it is the "unbalanced" who follow True Father's youngest son whom he crowned three times with great joy and pride. In case you are wondering, here are just a few of the other "unbalanced" supporters of Father's anointed son:



Hyung Jin Nim with Rev. Hwang and Alan Feldsott at Georgia camping site

1. Father's first disciple in South Korea, Hyun Shil Kang;
2. Rev. Yu Jeong Ok, whom True Father appointed to teach OSDP content all over the world;
3. Mrs. Erikawa, VOC leader and Unification Church president in Japan;
4. Jim and Hiromi Stephens, directors of the Blessed Family Department for FFWPU USA.
5. Many other wonderful brothers and sisters that Miho and I've gotten to know.

As True Father taught us many times, believers are often asked to abandon their family, friends and what is familiar and comfortable in order to follow God's Will and



Providence. If the world is critical and using derogatory labeling techniques to try to scare people away, couldn't that be a sign that what you're doing is actually the right thing to do? Of course, none of us ever dreamed that it would be the Unification Church and the Han Mother herself who would oppose the one Father chose to carry on his work, but God's Providence is full of unexpected twists and turns...

****

At Sunday's Service, Tim Elder, director of the Sanctuary's International Ministries, explained that Hyung Jin Nim and Yeonah Nim were still traveling back from attending Georgia where they attended the Knife Show and met with many brothers and sisters. We listened to a fascinating interview between Hyung Jin Nim and Larry Pratt, Executive Director Emeritus of Gun Owners of America, that was broadcast on the nationwide GCN radio network.



Sunday Service - June 3, 2018 - Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

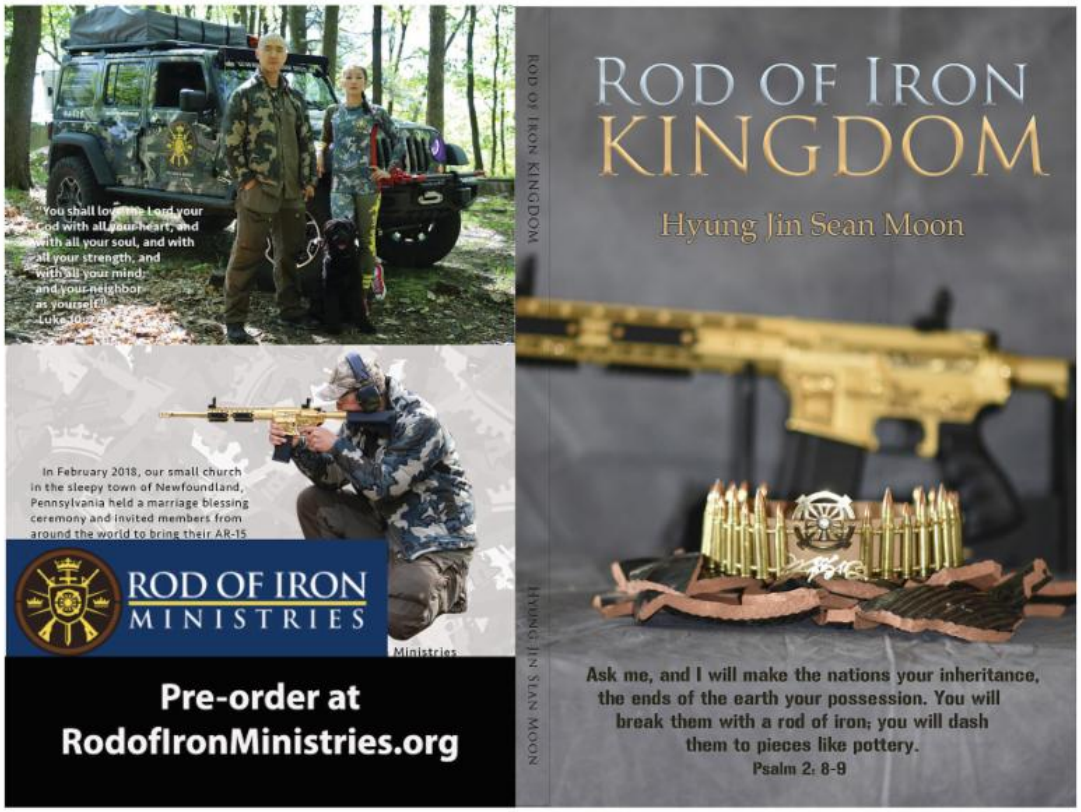
After the broadcast, Tim discussed how Jesus defined his gospel as the gospel of the Kingdom. True Father held crowning ceremonies at the U.S. Capitol, crowned Jesus in Jerusalem, crowned his son HJN and grandson Shin Jun.

Father was concerned about how to protect God's Kingdom, so he established an air gun business, and a company which produced the vulcan canon in South Korea. He was proud when Kook Jin Nim developed 7 patents for pistol design. He called one of the pistols Kook Jin Nim designed a "peace pistol" that women should carry in their purses for self-defense.

As the central representative Christian nation, the U.S.A. is unique in that it has a right for citizens to bear arms. This is a human right for all people. Almost all other countries ban or make it difficult for their citizens to own and use weapons.

Outsourcing gun control is like saying "let the maid do it." Poor minorities suffer the most from gun control. If we love God and love our neighbor, we should be ready to lay our own lives on the line.

****



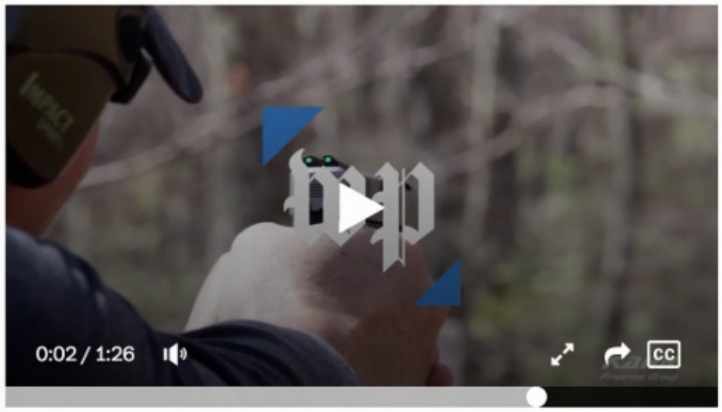
Chapter 1 - Parkland, Florida
Chapter 2 - Newfoundland, PA
Chapter 3 - Civil War in the Western World
Chapter 4 - The Leftwing Fascist Threat to the West
Chapter 5 - The Challenge of Political Islam
Chapter 6 - Our Judeo-Christian Foundation Protects Freedom for All
Chapter 7 - He Shall Rule Them with a Rod of Iron
Chapter 8 - Legal Use of Firearms Saves Lives
Chapter 9 - Racist Origins of Gun Control
Chapter 10 - Peace Police Peace Militia
Chapter 11 - The Choice
Endnotes

An excellent apologetic for the 2nd Amendment. A handbook for dealing for some of the big mistakes people make when talking about the 2nd Amendment, self-defense and limiting the power of government. I would urge people to get a copy!

Larry Pratt, Executive Director Emeritus
Gun Owners of America

PRE-ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Book Now!

****



(Joyce Koh/The Washington Post)

National

This church preaches about gun ownership and God

The World Peace and Unification Sanctuary is a religious group in Newfoundland, Pa., led by Pastor Hyung Jin "Sean" Moon. Here is a sampling of his teachings.

May 21, 2018 | 10:35 AM EDT

[Washington Post Video on Unification Sanctuary]

****



****

["Tim Elder's "Coup d'état orchestrated after Father's passing."]

****

[Order or preview "U.S. of Cheon Il Guk: A Clause by Clause Breakdown of the Constitution]

****

Upcoming Events

Sanctuary Family Summer Camp
July 13 - 20, 2018

****

[Rod of Iron Ministries]

****

[63 Talks by True Mother Kang]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

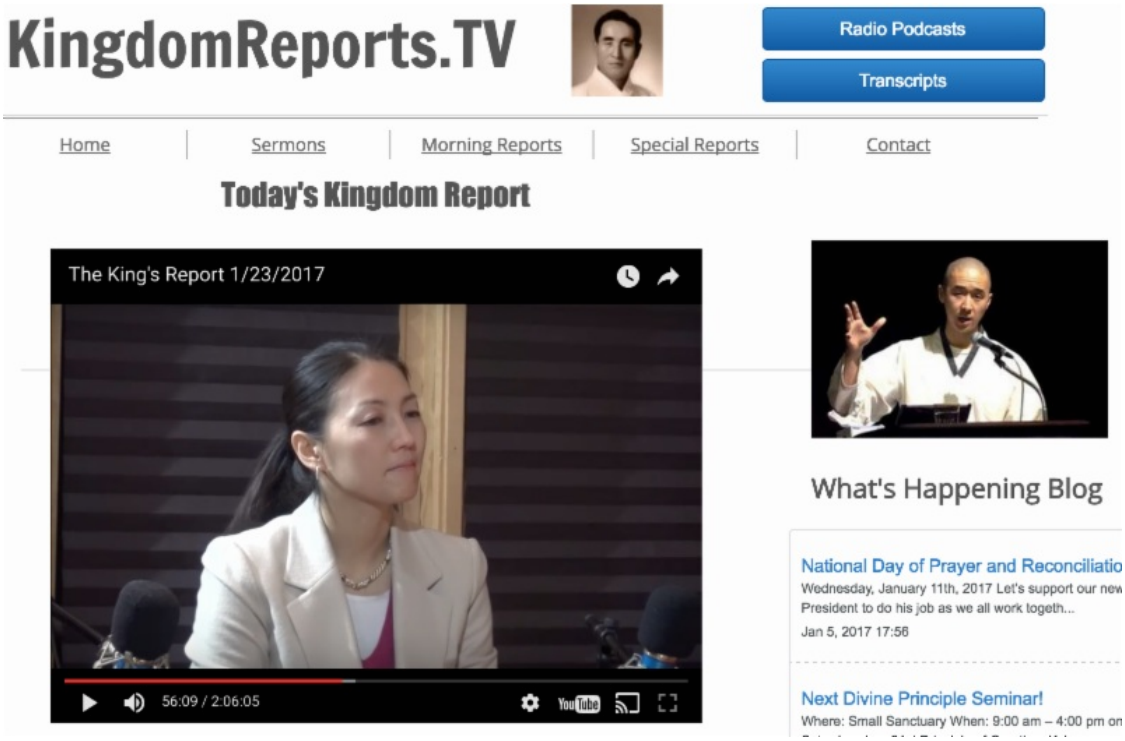
[Sign the petition to
Oppose FFWPU's Trademark Claim]
for "Cheon Il Guk"!

****



[*Sanctuary Online Store*]

****



[*KingdomReports.TV*]

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

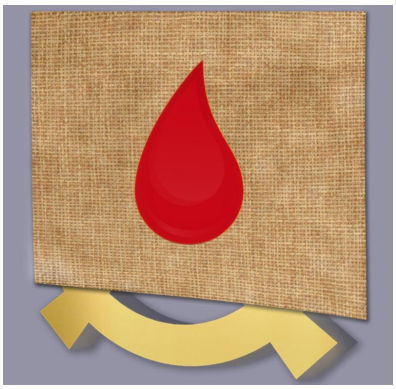
****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org
KingdomReports.TV, Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



The wicked flee when no one pursues, but the righteous are bold as a lion. Proverbs 28:1

What is it that God regrets? It is that humanity inherited a false lineage. You inherited false blood. Satan is the origin of this. He always wants to create havoc with all things of creation. You are connected to such a universe, such rights of ownership and such a lineage. The sources of all these five functions - what you see, think, smell, say, and touch - belong to the satanic side. Your ancestors are the fruits of very evil parent. How much distress God experiences in His yearning to save them! CSG 137

Greetings!
At the Sunday Service Hyung Jin Nim was full of power and energy as he showed the print version of the Washington Post magazine article about Sanctuary. Amazing how factual and even positive it was given their usual hostility to faith and Father's teaching. The article states, **"the Constitution of CIG is a powerful document."** Maybe they were surprised that it wasn't a Christian version of Sharia law, since it guarantees freedoms of religion, speech, and self-defense for ALL.



6/10/2018 Sunday Service, Rev. Hyung Jin Moon
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

This flood of publicity is to spread the gospel, not just for personal glory. Father's teachings are the true liberation theology, not the false Communist one. Satan stole my inheritance, but the whole world is coming. Not by human effort.

If we are "wacky," then George Washington and Th omas Jefferson are wacky. The

love-based message of the gospel has true liberating power. Free markets and free association breed prosperity, but with that a danger of decadence in the next generation, which is why Peace Police Peace Militia training is needed.

Hyung Jin Nim begged the Han Mother for 6 months not to betray Father. The FFWPU sought to keep financial assets instead of Father's precious words, but now it is struggling, selling off properties at a desperate pace. The Han Mother has even invited back Hyo Nam Kim in hopes of recreating the Cheong Pyeong money machine.



The Discovery channel will do a documentary on genetics. It is well known that genetic predispositions for alcoholism, etc. can be passed on through DNA. Humanity has inherited the blood of havoc, mayhem and disorder as Father clearly taught (see quote above).

We all run the risk of becoming like our father the devil and replicating the evil history. The usurper Satan is not the legitimate king. He defiled Adam & Eve, bringing destruction.

Out of the disorder, God's word brings structure, and truthful information. This is why we need to repent of our sins and receive the lineage and instincts of God, which include His justice and love. God's lineage is also linked to rights of sovereignty and ownership.



Yazidi Refugees fleeing ISIS

William Lane Craig critiques the Muslim God who loves believers of Islam, but hates "infidels" of other faiths. The Christian God is different. He hates sin, but He loves people. Peace Police Peace Militia is not based on conquest. It is based on love.

We need to have confidence that we have ownership because of God's lineage. We have divine rights because of His royal bloodline and house.

Larry Pratt and Jerome Corsi, conservative evangelical Christians, are John the Baptist figures. The foundation that True Father made of heart towards Christians is the real foundation that FFWPU could not take.

He who is least in the Kingdom is still a King or Queen. Not only a citizen, but a Royal with royal rights. We should feel that it is natural that we are royalty, to stand as a sovereign king and queen and accept our connection to the King of Kings. Otherwise we will be sinning against the inheritance that God wants to give us.

****



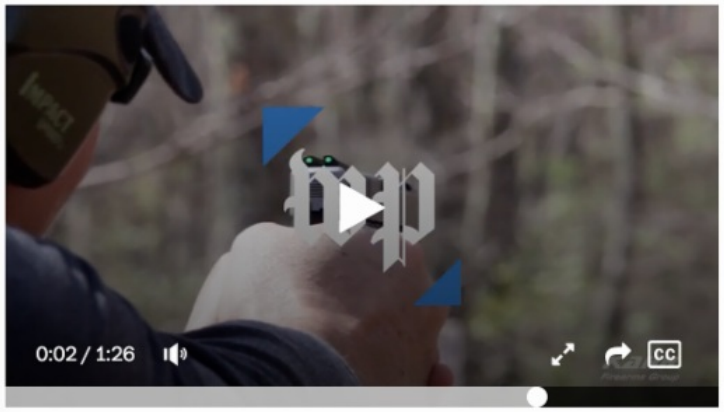
Chapter 1 - Parkland, Florida
Chapter 2 - Newfoundland, PA
Chapter 3 - Civil War in the Western World
Chapter 4 - The Leftwing Fascist Threat to the West
Chapter 5 - The Challenge of Political Islam
Chapter 6 - Our Judeo-Christian Foundation Protects Freedom for All
Chapter 7 - He Shall Rule Them with a Rod of Iron
Chapter 8 - Legal Use of Firearms Saves Lives
Chapter 9 - Racist Origins of Gun Control
Chapter 10 - Peace Police Peace Militia
Chapter 11 - The Choice
Endnotes

An excellent apologetic for the 2nd Amendment. A handbook for dealing for some of the big mistakes people make when talking about the 2nd Amendment, self-defense and limiting the power of government. I would urge people to get a copy!
Larry Pratt, Executive Director Emeritus
Gun Owners of America

PRE-ORDER your copy of Rod of Iron KINGDOM Book Now!

****

Washington Post article on the 2nd King and the Sanctuary Church/Rod of Iron Ministries



(Joyce Koh/The Washington Post)

National

This church preaches about gun ownership and God

The World Peace and Unification Sanctuary is a religious group in Newfoundland, Pa., led by Pastor Hyung Jin "Sean" Moon. Here is a sampling of his teachings.

May 21, 2018 | 10:35 AM EDT

[Washington Post Video on Unification Sanctuary](#)

****

["Tim Elder's "Coup d'état orchestrated after Father's passing."](#)

****

[Sanctuary Family Summer Camp](#)
July 13 - 20, 2018

****

[Rod of Iron Ministries](#)

****

[63 Talks by True Mother Kang](#)

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

****







[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

****

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

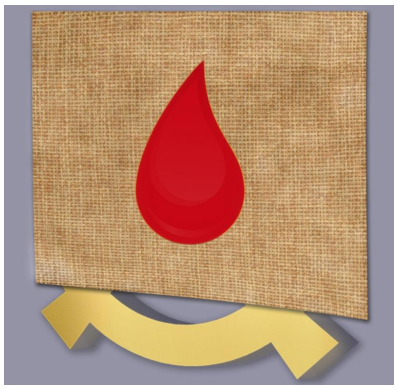
****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



And he said, "There was a man who had two sons; and the younger of them said to his father, 'Father, give me the share of property that falls to me.' And he divided his living between them. Not many days later, the younger son gathered all he had and took his journey into a far country, and there he squandered his property in loose living. And when he had spent everything, a great famine arose in that country, and he began to be in want. So he went and joined himself to one of the citizens of that country, who sent him into his fields to feed swine. And he would gladly have fed on the pods that the swine ate; and no one gave him anything. But when he came to himself he said, 'How many of my father's hired servants have bread enough and to spare, but I perish here with hunger! I will arise and go to my father, and I will say to him, "Father, I have sinned against heaven and before you; I am no longer worthy to be called your son; treat me as one of your hired servants."' And he arose and came to his father. But while he was yet at a distance, his father saw him and had compassion, and ran and embraced him and kissed him. And the son said to him, 'Father, I have sinned against heaven and before you; I am no longer worthy to be called your son.' But the father said to his servants, 'Bring quickly the best robe, and put it on him; and put a ring on his hand, and shoes on his feet; and bring the fatted calf and kill it, and let us eat and make merry; for this my son was dead, and is alive again; he was lost, and is found.' And they began to make merry. Luke 15: 11-24

Where is the True Father? Where did he originate? What is his origin? What? [Sun Myung Moon] You should not think like that. It is GOD! The origin of the concept of the True Father is eternal and unchanging. The concept existed before the Creation; it existed after the Creation. Even during the course of the age of indemnity, God worked hard not to lose his appearance as the True FATHER.

In terms of the standard of restoration through indemnity, the internal significance of establishing the KINGDOM OF THE TRUE PARENT , the kingdom of the TRUE TEACHER, and the kingdom of the TRUE KING, which God originally had envisioned, begins from the TRUE FATHER. You have to know that this is the central root ideology that transcends the course of history from God -- not me -- to the end of eternity. SMM, June 18, 2004



Greetings!

On Sunday, like many fathers around the U.S, I was glad to hear from my children who called to wish me a happy Father's Day. This led me to reflect on the towering figure we call True Father Sun Myung Moon, whose impact on the entire world will only likely be understood in the decades and centuries to come.

Sadly, True Father is seldom mentioned much by the organization he established with his own blood, sweat and tears and most shockingly by his own wife and partner for 52 years. In the speeches the Han mother has given in recent years, she seldom even mentions his name. Last July at Madison Square Garden, she spoke about there being Jesus the Only Begotten Son and then herself the Only Begotten Daughter, without mentioning Father or his historic role as the 2nd Coming of Christ.

In that speech she spoke about the establishment of True Parents without mentioning who was the lucky groom. One could read the speech and surmise that she means Jesus and herself are the True Parents? Isn't that the essence of her new Sinless OBD theology?

I could write a lot more, but let me simply say "Happy True Father's Day" to Sun Myung Moon, who gave his life 24/7 for more than 7 decades to awaken Christians all over the world to heaven's will at the time of the 2nd Coming and to

bring all of us into deeper fellowship with God! And of course, God Himself is the good father who sacrifices himself over and over and over again throughout history to save His lost sons and daughters, you and me.

****

In Sunday's 18th sermon on the Rod of Iron, Hyung Jin Nim discussed how in order to respect our free will, God refrains from interfering in our decisions, but He knows what each of us would do if we took different paths in our lives. As St. Paul in I Corinthians 2:8 explained, **"None of the rulers of this age understood it, for if they had, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory."**

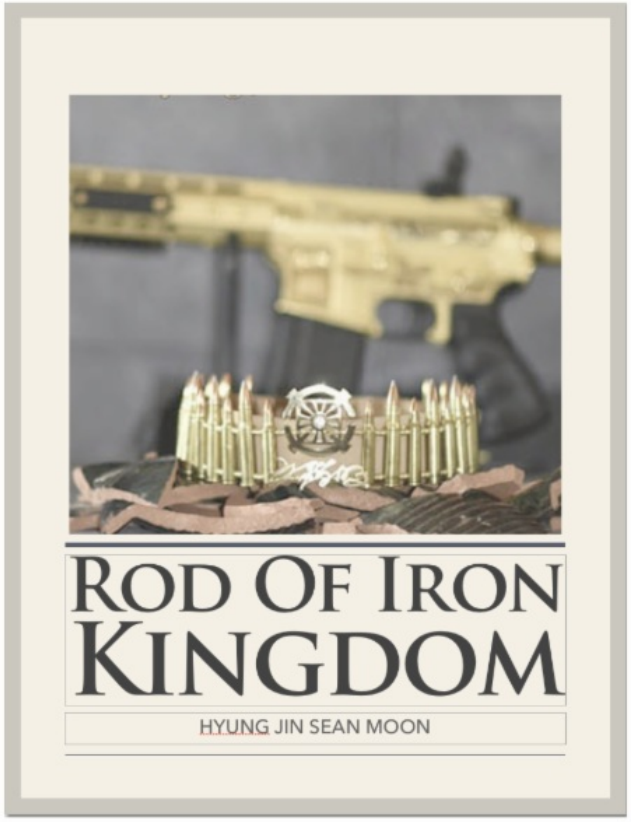


Kingdom of the Rod of Iron 18 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon
June 17, 2018, Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

Most churches teach his death and resurrection as Jesus' purpose for coming. They neglect to take seriously his Gospel of the Kingdom. Korean Christians created a series about the book of Revelation. Amazingly, these programs were calling the woman spoken about in Revelation 12, wrapped in the sun and the moon as "True Mother" Cham Aumonim! In September after the marriage of True Mother Kang and True Father, Hyung Jin Nim received the revelation of the rod of iron, which has been miraculously broadcast throughout the world!

The Rod of Iron is not just a message from Hyung Jin Nim, it comes from the words of Jesus recorded in the New Testament. Globalists and communists fear the rod of iron in the hands of citizens because it threatens their centralized, absolute control. Rosa Parks, who is famous because she refused to move to the back of the bus, used to sit on the porch with her father who had a shotgun. Young Blacks, Hispanics, and Asians are attending the NRA convention in increasing numbers. They are waking up! Those who are not predators rejoice because they can defend themselves.

****



ROD OF IRON KINGDOM EBOOK

Back to catalog

SKU 1001

$9.95

In stock

Add to Bag

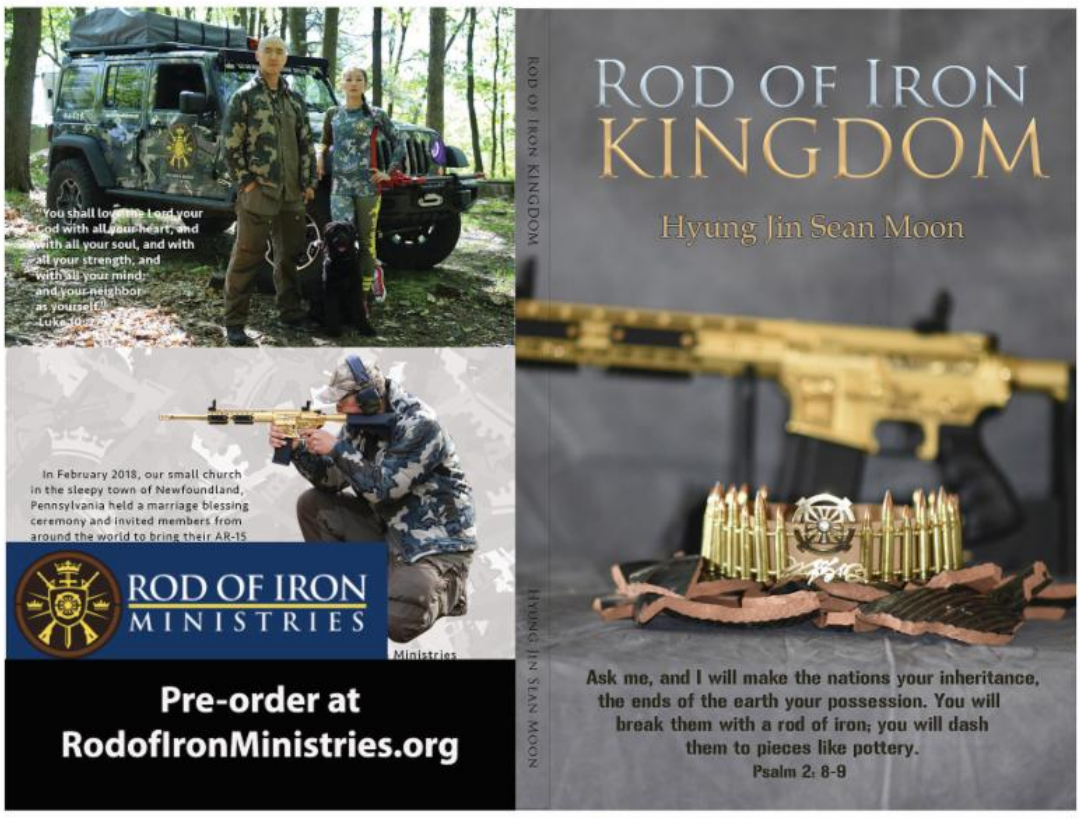
Save this product for later

♡ Favorite

Share this product with your friends

Share Tweet Share Pin it

[Now available!](#)
[Rod of Iron KINGDOM E-Book!](#)
[Purchase and download now!](#)



Chapter 1 - Parkland, Florida
Chapter 2 - Newfoundland, PA
Chapter 3 - Civil War in the Western World
Chapter 4 - The Leftwing Fascist Threat to the West

Chapter 5 - The Challenge of Political Islam
Chapter 6 - Our Judeo-Christian Foundation Protects Freedom for All
Chapter 7 - He Shall Rule Them with a Rod of Iron
Chapter 8 - Legal Use of Firearms Saves Lives
Chapter 9 - Racist Origins of Gun Control
Chapter 10 - Peace Police Peace Militia
Chapter 11 - The Choice
Endnotes

Religious News Service story on Rod of Iron KINGDOM book

An excellent apologetic for the 2nd Amendment. A handbook for dealing for some of the big mistakes people make when talking about the 2nd Amendment, self-defense and limiting the power of government. I would urge people to get a copy!

Larry Pratt, Executive Director Emeritus
Gun Owners of America

ORDER your copy of Rod of Iron KINGDOM Book Now!

****

Rally to Protect our Freedoms in 2018

June 30th, 2018 10:00 AM - 1:00 PM
Sunrise Civic Center Theatre
10610 W Oakland Park Blvd, Sunrise, FL 33351

Welcoming Mark Robinson to South Florida!

Let's work together to help our president succeed to restore our freedoms. Florida is a critical state and we need to work together to support our 1st and 2nd Amendments here and throughout America.

Mark Robinson, Andrew Hallinan, Pastor Sean Moon, Grant Cardone, and Elena Cardone will all speak at the event. See below for more details.



- 15 Minutes from Parkland's Stoneman Douglas High School
- 20 Minutes to Markum Range (make a great gun day)
- 25 Minutes to Florida Gun Show
- Available for 750 people lots of parking

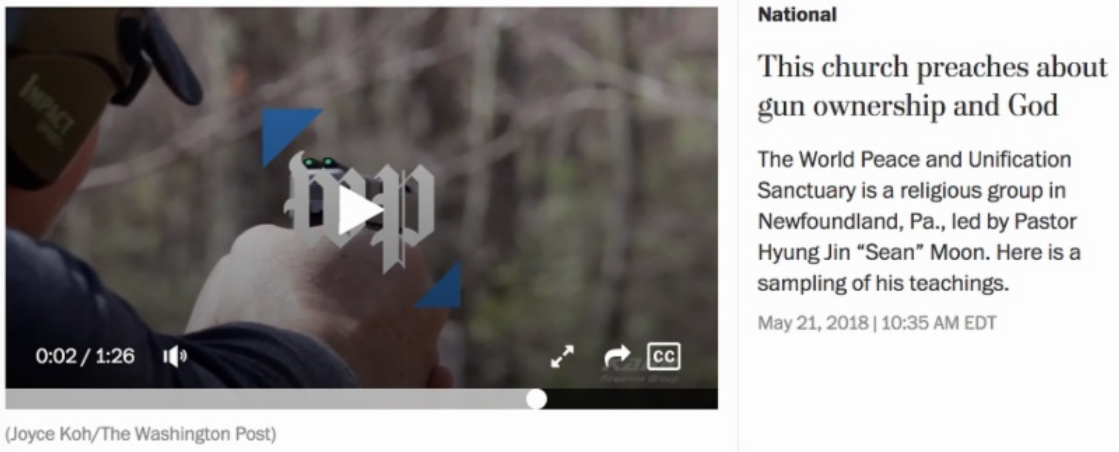
For more info, visit CitizensActionUSA.org

****



Interview with Dr. Jerome Corsi, InfoWars Washington DC, Bureau Chief

[Washington Post article on the 2nd King and the Sanctuary Church/Rod of Iron Ministries]



[Washington Post Video on Unification Sanctuary]

****

["Tim Elder's "Coup d'état orchestrated after Father's passing."]

****

[Sanctuary Family Summer Camp]
July 13 - 20, 2018

****

[Rod of Iron Ministries]

****

[63 Talks by True Mother Kang]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

2017 Sanctuary Financial Reports

****







Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



Greetings!
Within even just a few hours, we've received numerous response to the Arts & Entertainment documentary about Hyung Jin Nim and the Unification Sanctuary that was aired last night. Here are a few:

I am currently watching a series on A&E about your church. Bless you and your families. We appreciate any Christian who respects American rights and values. That is being lost here. Whether its the Democratic party or muslims, our values are being lost. Keep up the good fight! God bless you.

THANK YOU GOD FOR MAKING ME AWARE OF THIS HOLY CHURCH!!!

****

Hello!! I am so humbled and honored to have just learned of this organization! Thanks to a documentary I just watched on A &E about you.
You people are CORRECT in every way! All good people on this earth are going to have to fight satan and his evil multitude with JUST AS MUCH FORCE AND STRENGTH AND POWER AS EVIL IS GOING TO USE!! There is SO much more!!
I am coming THIS SUNDAY TO MEET YOU ALL!

****

Hello , yes I just watched your episode on A&E and Pastor Sean you spoke to me. I wanna be able to join this cause. You have every right. I live in NY. I would love to move from this blamsfany state to come join this following of God.

****

Need a church with your beliefs in Alabama. Thank u for not listening to any of the crazy criticism. Keep up the good work and the beliefs no matter what the crazies try to shove their opinions on you! You are not a cult! I believe in your church and hope and pray one day we have one here also.

****

Hi, I just watched a documentary about the church and I would love to become a member! Could you tell me if there is a church near Milwaukee Wisconsin?

****

My fiancée and I are very interested in your congregation! We have been together over 20 years, republicans since Trump. Sad that we did not know of

your practices until you were on A&E cults and extreme beliefs.

I went to a Catholic school and still believe in catholic values. I also believe in the right to bear arms and self defense. During the show my man and I agreed with your practices more than the liberal snowflake host. I think it is great you teach youth self defense, I would like to learn myself!

In many countries Sharia law practitioners are taught from newborn age to hate and to even kill Americans. Your teachings are down to earth and needed today. I wish we lived closer to join the congregation. I feel I must support the church in any way I can. I disagree you are a cult. You don't abuse children. God bless you and God bless the USA! Bless You and your congregation.

****



Hyung Jin Nim's Interview with A&E - FULL VERSION

Also, here is a response from our brother Jim Stephens:

A&E Program Tries To Make You Very Afraid

Last night I watched the A&E program called Cults and Extreme Belief that was supposed to be about my little church in Newfoundland, PA.

It should have been titled "The Extreme Fears of Teddy Hose" because they spent 50 minutes of the hour letting him talk about how he wakes up every day afraid that someone in our church is going to go crazy and shoot someone.

We are not doing anything wrong. Millions of Americans do the same thing we do. We are training our young people in martial arts. What parent doesn't want his/her children to be able to protect themselves? We are also training in gun safety and self-defense. There are 130 million gun owners in America doing the same thing.

Is Teddy Hose protesting all those other people on A&E? Nope. A&E worked hard to scare people, but about all they had was the deep and dark fears of Teddy Hose who they fawned over for 50 minutes.

Teddy lives in Seattle. We live in eastern Pennsylvania. This poor young man is

obsessed by his fear of us, 3000 miles away. He clearly has not healed from his childhood trauma of his brother accidentally shooting his mother and paralyzing her. He is still blaming the Moon family. I'm more worried about Teddy being unstable than I am the young people in our church.

A&E should be ashamed of themselves.

A&E put Rev. Hyung Jin Sean Moon on screen for five minutes out of an interview that lasted over one hour. Here is the full actual interview and the interrogation techniques of Elizabeth Vargas.

Personally, I'm so proud of my king and all his efforts to fight evil and bring God's Kingdom on earth. Most Christians could learn a lot from him.

Thy Kingdom come, Thy Will be done on earth as it is in Heaven.

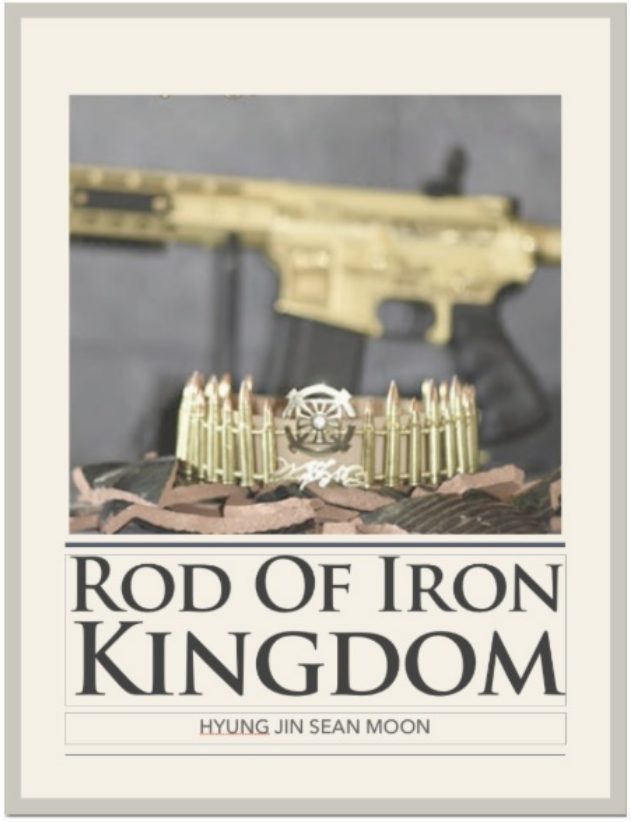
Jim Stephens

****



Kingdom of the Rod of Iron 18 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon
June 17, 2018, Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

****



ROD OF IRON KINGDOM EBOOK

Back to catalog

SKU 1001

$9.95

In stock

Add to Bag

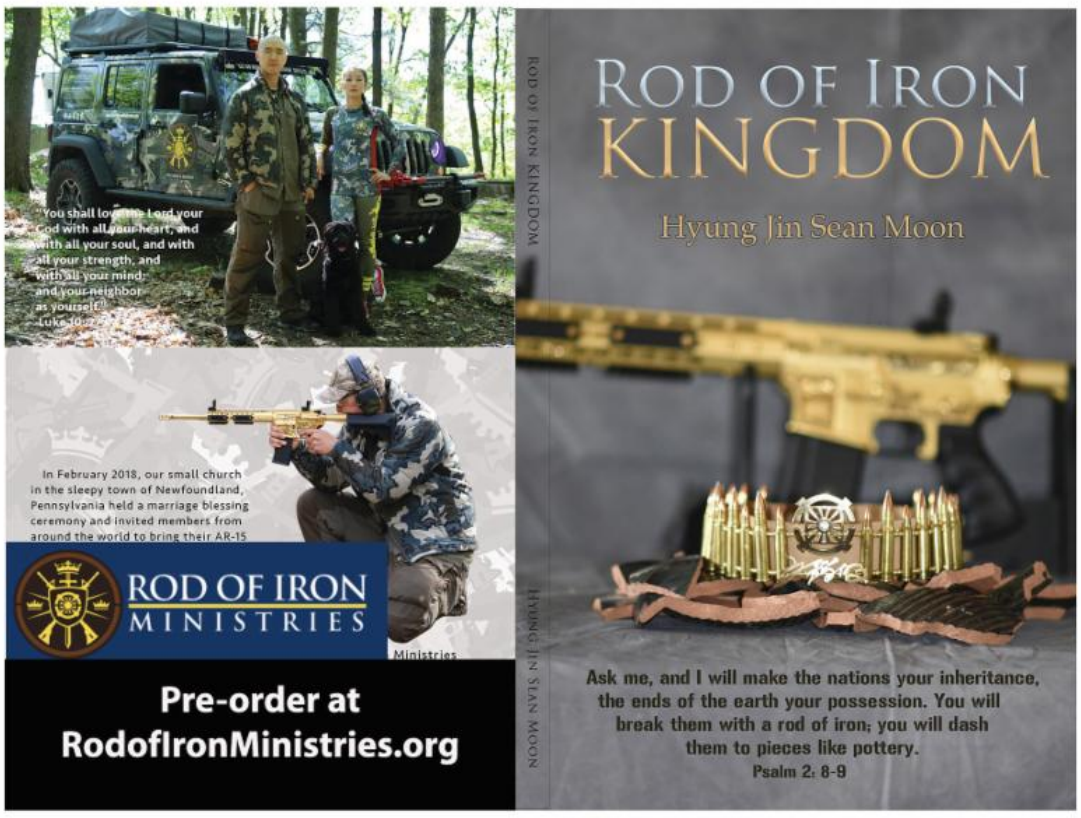
Save this product for later

♡ Favorite

Share this product with your friends

Share Tweet Share Pin it

[Now available!](#)
[Rod of Iron KINGDOM E-Book!](#)
[Purchase and download now!](#)



Chapter 1 - Parkland, Florida
Chapter 2 - Newfoundland, PA
Chapter 3 - Civil War in the Western World
Chapter 4 - The Leftwing Fascist Threat to the West

Chapter 5 - The Challenge of Political Islam
Chapter 6 - Our Judeo-Christian Foundation Protects Freedom for All
Chapter 7 - He Shall Rule Them with a Rod of Iron
Chapter 8 - Legal Use of Firearms Saves Lives
Chapter 9 - Racist Origins of Gun Control
Chapter 10 - Peace Police Peace Militia
Chapter 11 - The Choice
Endnotes

Religious News Service story on Rod of Iron KINGDOM book

An excellent apologetic for the 2nd Amendment. A handbook for dealing for some of the big mistakes people make when talking about the 2nd Amendment, self-defense and limiting the power of government. I would urge people to get a copy!

Larry Pratt, Executive Director Emeritus
Gun Owners of America

ORDER your copy of Rod of Iron KINGDOM Book Now!

****

Rally to Protect our Freedoms in 2018

June 30th, 2018 10:00 AM - 1:00 PM
Sunrise Civic Center Theatre
10610 W Oakland Park Blvd, Sunrise, FL 33351

Welcoming Mark Robinson to South Florida!

Let's work together to help our president succeed to restore our freedoms. Florida is a critical state and we need to work together to support our 1st and 2nd Amendments here and throughout America.

Mark Robinson, Andrew Hallinan, Pastor Sean Moon, Grant Cardone, and Elena Cardone will all speak at the event. See below for more details.



- 15 Minutes from Parkland's Stoneman Douglas High School
- 20 Minutes to Markum Range (make a great gun day)
- 25 Minutes to Florida Gun Show
- Available for 750 people lots of parking

For more info, visit CitizensActionUSA.org

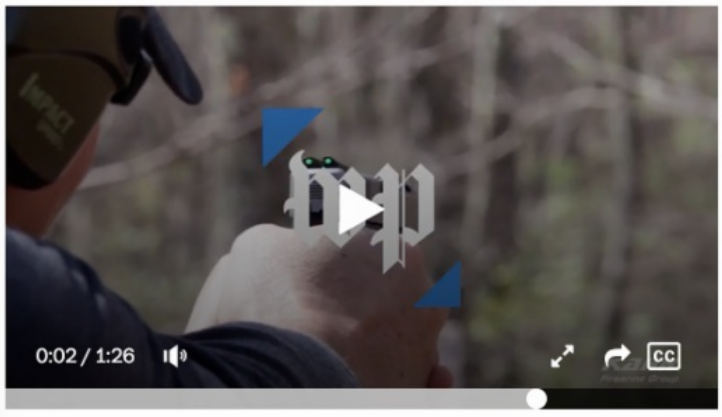
****



Interview with Dr. Jerome Corsi
InfoWars Washington DC, Bureau Chief

****

Washington Post article on the 2nd King and the Sanctuary Church/Rod of Iron Ministries



(Joyce Koh/The Washington Post)

National

This church preaches about gun ownership and God

The World Peace and Unification Sanctuary is a religious group in Newfoundland, Pa., led by Pastor Hyung Jin "Sean" Moon. Here is a sampling of his teachings.

May 21, 2018 | 10:35 AM EDT

Washington Post Video on Unification Sanctuary

****

"Tim Elder's "Coup d'état orchestrated after Father's passing."

****

Sanctuary Family Summer Camp
July 13 - 20, 2018

****

Rod of Iron Ministries

****

[63 Talks by True Mother Kang](#)

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

****

[2017 Sanctuary Financial Reports](#)

****







[Sanctuary Online Store](#)

****

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!](#)

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org](#)

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



I must boast; there is nothing to be gained by it, but I will go on to visions and revelations of the Lord. I know a man in Christ who fourteen years ago was caught up to the third heaven-whether in the body or out of the body I do not know, God knows. And I know that this man was caught up into Paradise-whether in the body or out of the body I do not know, God knows- and he heard things that cannot be told, which man may not utter. On behalf of this man I will boast, but on my own behalf I will not boast, except of my weaknesses. Though if I wish to boast, I shall not be a fool, for I shall be speaking the truth. But I refrain from it, so that no one may think more of me than he sees in me or hears from me. And to keep me from being too elated by the abundance of revelations, a thorn was given me in the flesh, a messenger of Satan, to harass me, to keep me from being too elated. Three times I besought the Lord about this, that it should leave me; but he said to me, "My grace is sufficient for you, for my power is made perfect in weakness." I will all the more gladly boast of my weaknesses, that the power of Christ may rest upon me. For the sake of Christ, then, I am content with weaknesses, insults, hardships, persecutions, and calamities; for when I am weak, then I am strong.
2 Corinthians 12: 1-12

The establishment of the United Nations, a symbol of world government, was within the will of God. However, God wanted America to take the initiative in world leadership and to create a United Nations without the ungodly forces of communism interfering. After World War II, America continually retreated from world responsibility. Furthermore, by allowing communism to come into the United Nations, America has now foolishly provided a forum for communist propaganda. The United Nations is now a tool for the communists. SMM, "Today in the Light of Dispensational History," February 23, 1977, New York, N.Y.

Greetings!
At the Sunday Service Hyung Jin Nim read more responses to the A&E documentary on the Unification Sanctuary shown on June 19. Here are a few of them:

I'm actually a huge huge follower now! Glad I watched it. Looking for additional literature. Millions have found you. The followers of the constitution love you and have your back. Hold your guns proudly, no one will ever take em. Especially with our Donald Trump in office. Be proud! M.N.



Rev. Hyung Jin Moon, Sanctuary Service,
6/24/2018, Newfoundland, PA

Never heard of you guys before. Watched the A/E episode and was highly disappointed they tried to call you a cult. 5 episodes they have out. The first 4 are pedophiles and predators. Episode 5... law abiding citizens who like guns. Nothing illegal but it scares one goof ball. As hard as A/E tried to demonize you they failed. Oscar I.

I found the biased intention of the show obvious, and the positive message of the Church got through. A&E is very hard-left with a strong anti-gun bias. I watched the show because the church looked like something I'd like. Tim C.

I'd also like to draw your attention to t he "Rally to Protect our Freedoms 2018" will take place this coming Saturday, June 30th at 10:00AM in the Sunrise Amphitheater in Broward County FL. **Come to Florida or watch it live on YouTube!**

The rally is taking place at Ground Zero in the battle for our freedoms-- 15 minutes from Parkland's Stoneman Douglas High School, where the murders of 14 students and 3 staff members by a mentally unstable student are being used to blame gun owners who had nothing to do with this horrific event.



Scheduled speakers include **Mark "I am the Majority" Robinson** from Charlottesville, NC and **"Rod of Iron Kingdom" Pastor Hyung Jin Sean Moon as well as other advocates for the 1st and 2nd amendments** . Text "2A" to 345345 for more information. Event link is here. Go to CitizensActionUSA.org to learn more. #RallyForOurFreedoms

****



Hyung Jin Nim's Interview with A&E - FULL VERSION

****

Now available!
Rod of Iron KINGDOM E-Book!
Purchase and download now!



Chapter 1 - Parkland, Florida
Chapter 2 - Newfoundland, PA
Chapter 3 - Civil War in the Western World
Chapter 4 - The Leftwing Fascist Threat to the West
Chapter 5 - The Challenge of Political Islam
Chapter 6 - Our Judeo-Christian Foundation Protects Freedom for All
Chapter 7 - He Shall Rule Them with a Rod of Iron
Chapter 8 - Legal Use of Firearms Saves Lives
Chapter 9 - Racist Origins of Gun Control
Chapter 10 - Peace Police Peace Militia
Chapter 11 - The Choice
Endnotes

Religious News Service story on Rod of Iron KINGDOM book

An excellent apologetic for the 2nd Amendment. A handbook for dealing for some of the big mistakes people make when talking about the 2nd Amendment, self-defense and limiting the power of government. I would urge people to get a copy!

Larry Pratt, Executive Director Emeritus
Gun Owners of America

ORDER your copy of Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!

****



Interview with Andrew Hallinian

****

Virtuous daily achievements expanded to the four corners

By Don Herd



If life were based upon an individual's standard of each man's benefit, it would be difficult to cooperate within a group environment, without a higher purpose. Civilization is not built upon a selfish standard, but the opposite, each individual contributing to the groups benefit. As a member of this group, you would naturally have a benefit also. It follows then, the larger the group, the more public the collaborations and your benefits.

Then what is the standard of such a group? It must be common to all, and encompass the large and small; and include all the members of these groups. Within that group will be leaders and followers, but the principles bonding this group together must survive throughout many ages and generations. Then the longest lasting principles would be those most closely related to those of our origins, the original principles of creation itself, God's Divine Ideals.

(**rest of Don Herd's essay "Virtuous Daily Achievements..."**)

****

The day the Lord reunites with creation!

Inkyung Rachael Tuszewski's meditation leading up to Foundation Day , February 13th, 2016

As I gaze out across the expanse of the Pacific Ocean, flossy clouds line the ocean's lips as beams of orange rest heavily on the horizon line. Depth, softness, gravity. One's eyes can't help but be filled with the warm glow of being engulfed by microcosms and macrocosms that have a reverence one can only find in the creation of the omnipotent. He rules all. The



lands are his, the people that breathe that same hydrogen that drops sweetly from the clouds fight for kingdoms that he has dominion over. The day has come. The lapse between the divine Creator and the world has finally fizzled and the explosion of cosmic goodness is unfathomable unless you're able to look up and glimpse it through the density of the clouds below. The forces of nature combine together in a cataclysm that is perfect; awe inspiring and fused with energy that is universal and electric. Everything is magnetic; everything has a force that rests upon its equal. Lashing thunder, vibrant rays, soft hues, mist that cloaks mountains and beads of algae waver on submerged rocks in mountain top streams. It is all connected. Nature is. It is the same as God. God is. From polar caps with man-made beacons that try to find other sources of life, to the dusk and parched lands of the outback, everything reacts to the other thing.

(**rest of Rachael Tuszewski's meditation**)

****

Sanctuary Family Summer Camp
July 13 - 20, 2018

****

Rod of Iron Ministries

****

63 Talks by True Mother Kang

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

2017 Sanctuary Financial Reports

****







Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

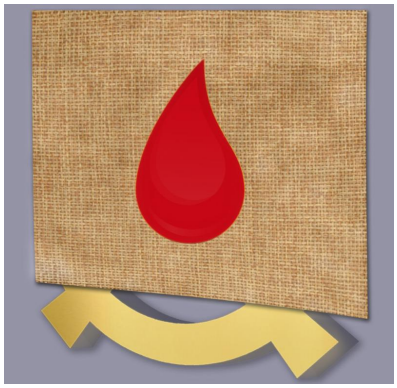
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites

BOLETINES INFORMATIVOS

SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL



World Peace and Unification Sanctuary

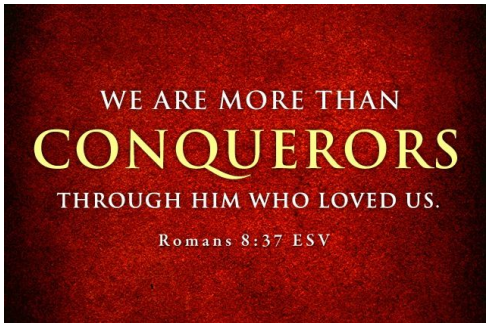
Volumen nº 4 – Año 2.018

nº 07 – julio

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

JULIO	209	2018-07-02 Hyung Jin Nim at June 30 Rally for Freedom
	210	2018-07-09 C-SPAN Interviews Rev. Moons Inheritor
	211	2018-07-19 Righteous Not Tribal Use of Force
	212	2018-07-23 Gods new Operating System
	213	2018-07-31 FFWPU Show Love SUE Sanctuary



We are more than conquerors through him who loved us. Romans 8:37

Had John the Baptist and the people of Israel accepted Jesus, they were destined to struggle against the Roman Empire, just as Jacob wrestled against the angel at the Ford of Jabbok. At that time, Roman sovereignty was weak, and there was an opportunity for the smaller surrounding countries to win their independence.

Therefore, with Jesus Christ as THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF, the movement could have unified the Arab world in revolt against Rome. By fighting a common enemy, God's intention was to unite the Arab people and the Jewish people. It was an opportunity for these peoples under the Roman yoke to unite as one.

But first, Jesus, Judaism and John the Baptist's movement had to become one. That was the precondition to defeat Rome. However instead John the Baptist went his own way. Jesus acted alone, and the Jews eventually revolted on their own [and were crushed]. As a result, there came the lasting division between the Arabs and the Jews.

World Scriptures and the teaching of Sun Myung Moon, p. 436 (111:151, February 10,1981

Greetings!

More responses to the *Rod of Iron Kingdom* book, which is now in its second printing, continue to come in. A pastor in upstate New York, had this to say:

I read half of the book. I have to really change my thinking about Rev. Moon. I've seen some of this information before but to see it consolidated in this way is very powerful. Well-researched. If that book hits home, he will be the leader of the conservative movement!

Andrew Hallinan, owner of Florida Gun Supply, who has trained thousands how to conceal carry firearms responsibly, had this to say:

Pastor Sean's new book sounds the alarm for 2nd Amendment supporters! The very first page starts you off with explosive new evidence detailing WHY our government will always fail to protect its citizens. Pastor Sean details embarrassing and illogical public policy - all while presenting a call to action for Christian believers to unite and take action. This book outlines in perfect clarity the real reasons people need to follow my motto to: Get armed. Get trained. Carry daily. A must read!

At the Sunday Service Tim Elder, Director of Sanctuary World Missions, showed a video of Hyung Jin Nim's moving speech at the June 30 Rally to Protect Freedom in which he discussed how God gave the 3 Blessings to Adam and Eve, not to the Archangel. Government, in the position of an archangel, should be the servant of the people, not their master. Progressive centralized government is Political Satanism. Socialism has become popular but it is diametrically opposed to a free nation. The motivation of the Leftist politicians and activists is shown by their open calls for violence against President Trump and those who work with him. Righteous people of faith are called to stand up for God's ideal of freedom.

In Matthew 5:5 it states, "Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth." In the Greek New Testament, "meek" is from the Greek term "praus." It does not suggest weakness; rather it denotes strength brought under control. The ancient Greeks employed this term to describe a wild horse tamed to the bridle. In the biblical sense, being meek refers to one who has channeled his strengths into the service of God.

After the video, Tim Elder spoke about the parable of the Unjust Steward in Luke 16: 1-18. As shown in John 12, the disciples were aware that Judas was stealing money. The children of this fallen world are "wise" in their actions to promote their own self-interest and to partner with others in stealing what is not legitimately theirs.

Both True Father and Hyung Jin Nim speak about controversial things. They are both anti-PC (Political Correctness), against homosexuality, etc. The Family Fed, like the Pharisees, want to look good in the eyes of men, but for God that is an abomination. The world likes those who compromise with a fallen standard. When we talk about God's standard the world calls us a "cult." We all need to repent for the compromises we have made in upholding God's standard.



July 1, 2018 Unification Sanctuary Service
Newfoundland PA

In the photo above on the left is Mark Robinson, famous for his speech to the Greensboro, NC city council. He gave a powerful speech on the origins of freedom which can be seen on his Facebook page. At the right is Andrew Hallinan, owner of Florida Gun Supply, well known for training civilians how to "conceal carry."

In the afternoon, participants at the rally demonstrated in front of the Broward County Sheriff's Office calling for the resignation of Sheriff Scott Israel whose deputies failed to go into the Stoneman Douglas High School to stop the mass shooter on February 14.



[Rally at Broward County Sheriff's Office]

****



Chapter 1 - Parkland, Florida
Chapter 2 - Newfoundland, PA
Chapter 3 - Civil War in the Western World
Chapter 4 - The Leftwing Fascist Threat to the West
Chapter 5 - The Challenge of Political Islam
Chapter 6 - Our Judeo-Christian Foundation Protects Freedom for All
Chapter 7 - He Shall Rule Them with a Rod of Iron
Chapter 8 - Legal Use of Firearms Saves Lives
Chapter 9 - Racist Origins of Gun Control
Chapter 10 - Peace Police Peace Militia

Chapter 11 - The Choice
Endnotes

ORDER your copy of Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!

****

It is still possible to register for the Sanctuary Family Camp!
Besides beautiful surroundings, fun activities, arts and crafts, and great food, there will be many opportunities to deepen one's faith, as well as talks on

- **Love and Respect (as taught in the Bible in Ephesians 5:33)**
- **Matching/Blessing workshop**
- **OSDP seminar led by Timothy Elder, Director of World Missions**
- **Reading/Discussion group of the new *Rod of Iron Kingdom* book**

Register now for the Sanctuary Family Summer Camp July 13 - 20, 2018

****

FREEDOM AND LIBERTY
by Marie Koh



Care about the Constitution? The Bill of Rights? America's values? Take the time to review it, study the booklet, read up on these subjects and encourage others to do the same. Ladies and gentlemen, it's time to defend what so many patriots bled and died for to give us our freedoms and liberties. These aren't matters to be taken lightly. Each and everyone of us need to be thinking about what we are grateful for on a daily bases and how much we value them because the fact of the matter is; someone out there gave their life so that you and I can live free. These words may be brutal to some people, but the truth is never comfortable.

There has never been a time in history more important and significant than ours. I believe that we are, all of us, meaning not only America, but humanity as a whole are living at a stand-off against the forces of tyranny that would have us all surrender to its powers under one rule - powers that do not have our best interests at heart; powers that endorse chaos and discord rather than peace, law and order and justice for all. This is everything our ancestors fought against, and this is everything we should all fight against.

(rest of Marie Koh's "Freedom and Liberty" essay)

****

A WOMAN'S 40-DAY PLAN TO REINVENT A MARRIAGE!
by Mary Hapeman

Our Pastor gave us some marriage altering advice



one Sunday when he told us that the most important thing our husbands need above all else is RESPECT. That was the missing puzzle piece in my understanding of how to nurture a loving and harmonious relationship with my husband.

Women are by nature very emotional creatures; rarely being moved simply by logic, but rather by the emotional energy in any given situation. As mothers we seek to comfort our children, and we seem to have a God-given ability to talk almost non-stop on any given topic, in any situation, day or night. We experience talking as a natural expression of love, and we expect that our husbands will enjoy chatting with us, but they often don't. In fact, many men are turned off by their wife's efforts to engage them in conversation.

Men want RESPECT; they don't want conversation as much as we do. They don't want us completing their sentences for them (as our girl friends might appreciate). Men have a lot on their minds that they don't vocalize with their wives.

(**rest of Mary Hapeman's essay on "A Woman's 40-Day Plan"**)

****

Rod of Iron Ministries

****

63 Talks by True Mother Kang

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

2017 Sanctuary Financial Reports

****







Sanctuary Online Store

****

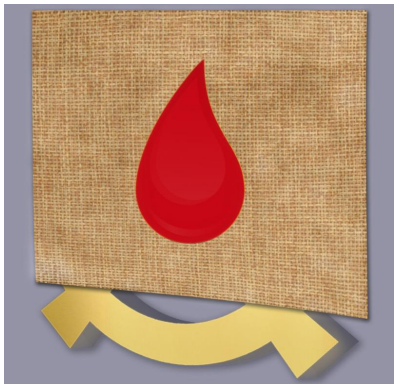
Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org
****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



The Lord is my shepherd, I shall not want; he makes me lie down in green pastures.
He leads me beside still waters; he restores my soul. He leads me in paths of righteousness for his name's sake. Even though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I fear no evil; for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff, they comfort me. Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of my enemies; thou anointest my head with oil, my cup overflows. Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life; and I shall dwell in the house of the Lord for ever. Psalm 23

The citizens of a nation without sovereignty are in a pitiful plight. That is why Jesus preached, out of concern: "Therefore, do not be anxious, saying 'What shall we eat?' or 'What shall we drink?' or 'What shall we wear?' For the gentiles seek all these things; and your Heavenly Father knows that you need them all. But seek first his kingdom and his righteousness, and all these things shall be yours as well." (Matthew 6:31) Did he say you should seek His Son first, or His kingdom? He told you to seek the Kingdom desired by God. CSG 1429

Greetings!
The C-SPAN Interview with Tom Dunkel, author of the *Washington Post* interview with Rev. Moon's Inheritor, Hyung Jin Moon, and his older brother, Kook Jin Moon, aired twice last night on the C-Span channel.

In alignment with the original article in the *Washington Post* from earlier this year, "Locked and Loaded for the Lord," the interview was remarkably fair, noting the "fascinating" life of Rev. Sun Myung Moon and the "incredible story" about the starting of his ministry in a cardboard shack developing into a worldwide outreach as well as a conservative media voice through *The Washington Times*. The interview noted that Hyung Jin Nim was appointed as True Father's heir, who was separated from the Han Mother because of his opposition to her changing True Father's words, ie. the 8 Great Textbooks. Mr. Dunkel discussed how while the church teaches women to respect their husbands, Sanctuary sisters are "empowered" and "not shy at all!" A fascinating, worthwhile interview IMO.



C-SPAN Interview on Unification Sanctuary

****

In Sunday's sermon, Hyung Jin Nim started out by showing photos of the Queen's alligator hunt in Florida. He then explained how even if Jesus make harsh judgments it was because of his love. He knew that when we go outside the hedge of the Shepherd's protection, there are wolves and other predators waiting for us.



July 8, 2018 Sanctuary Service, Pastor Hyung Jin Moon, Newfoundland, PA

Like True Father, Jesus felt urgency to bring as many people as possible out of Satan's world and knew there would be an angry, even dangerous, response from Satanic leaders and their enforcers. Yet, he was absolutely confident of God's protection. As it says in Psalm 23, "Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of my enemies."



Queen's Alligator Hunt!

The word repent in Greek is "metanoia," meaning to "change your mind," or replacing self-centered ego with God's viewpoint and desires. When we do so, Heavenly Father gives us peace.

******

2018 Sanctuary Summer Fundraising Campaign

(ending on True Father's Cosmic Ascension on August 27th)

This is a great opportunity to support the Rod of Iron Ministries and the Three Kingship Providence. The Second King needs our support at this critical time in history. Everyone who contributes greater than $50 will receive a signed copy of the "Rod of Iron Kingdom" book. The top 120 donors will win THREE awesome collectable prizes! (see below)

All proceeds will go to support:

The King's Report
The Second King's outreach to the second amendment community
Preparation for the 2019 Rod of Iron Blessing Festival
Peace Police Peace Militia Activities



[ROI Ministries Summer FR on Gofundme!]

****

Kimie Herring's testimony



Many people become Christian by experiencing Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit. I believed in Father because of the Divine Principle and Father's lifestyle. His words were not empty words. His words are backed with his deeds. That's why I kept following Father until today.

And also, I had a few experiences with Father. Shortly after I joined, I had a dream; Father was cleaning the bathroom by himself. I thought I want help him. When I went to Kodan training, on the way to back from fundraising, to the 43rd street church, in the subway train Father came to me spiritually. And such a warm feeling came to me. I don't know how to explain it. I wanted to stay at that stage. It was a very short moment. But I can't forget that experience.

Since Father went to the spirit word, I was thinking, what is the love relationship between Father in the spirit world and Mother on the earth? What kind of relationship is it? I heard stories about Mrs. Eu, Mrs. Park, and a kitchen sister from Cheongpyeong. I understand that our capacity to love is developed during our life course on the earth.

(Rest of Kimie Herring's Testimony)

****



[ORDER your copy of Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

It is still possible to register for the Sanctuary Family Camp!
Besides beautiful surroundings, fun activities, arts and crafts, and great food, there will be many opportunities to deepen one's faith, as well as talks on

- **Love and Respect (as taught in the Bible in Ephesians 5:33)**
- **Matching/Blessing workshop**
- **OSDP seminar led by Timothy Elder, Director of World Missions**
- **Reading/Discussion group of the new *Rod of Iron Kingdom* book**

[Register now for the Sanctuary Family Summer Camp July 13 - 20, 2018]

****

THE CROWN AND THE ROD OF IRON
by Hamish Robertson

With my wife, I attended the Cosmic Level Blessing at Sanctuary Church in Pennsylvania on 28th February, where crowns were worn and rifles were held. This ceremony has caught the attention of the world.

For those who despise or disregard the works of God through Hyung Jin Nim and Sanctuary, the wearing of



crowns and the holding of rifles will have seemed to be a theatre farce marked with criminal intentions. We should bear in mind that Jesus, condemned to death, was mocked by Roman soldiers who placed a crown of thorns on his head, and scourged him as a criminal. They placed the sign "King of the Jews" over his head as he hung on the cross. Who mocks the crown? Sanctuary, or the critics? Who scourges the Christ? Those who uphold the crown, or the critics who see Christ as a criminal?

Hyung Jin Nim is not the Messiah. True Father is. However, Hyung Jin Nim is the heir nominated by True Father. Hyung Jin Nim is the Second King, following on his father, the First King. Who considers True Father to be a criminal? It is the atheistic and secular world.

When Jesus died, he said of those who crucified him, "They know not what they do." They did not understand. But we must understand.

(rest of Hamish Robertson's essay)

****

FREEDOM AND LIBERTY
by Marie Koh



Care about the Constitution? The Bill of Rights? America's values? Take the time to review it, study the booklet, read up on these subjects and encourage others to do the same. Ladies and gentlemen, it's time to defend what so many patriots bled and died for to give us our freedoms and liberties. These aren't matters to be taken lightly. Each and everyone of us need to be thinking about what we are grateful for on a daily bases and how much we value them because the fact of the matter is; someone out there gave their life so that you and I can live free. These words may be brutal to some people, but the truth is never comfortable.

There has never been a time in history more important and significant than ours. I believe that we are, all of us, meaning not only America, but humanity as a whole are living at a stand-off against the forces of tyranny that would have us all surrender to its powers under one rule - powers that do not have our best interests at heart; powers that endorse chaos and discord rather than peace, law and order and justice for all. This is everything our ancestors fought against, and this is everything we should all fight against.

(rest of Marie Koh's "Freedom and Liberty" essay)

****

A WOMAN'S 40-DAY PLAN TO REINVENT A MARRIAGE!
by Mary Hapeman



Our Pastor gave us some marriage altering advice one Sunday when he told us that the most important thing our husbands need above all else is RESPECT. That was the missing puzzle piece in my understanding of how to nurture a loving and harmonious relationship with my husband.

Women are by nature very emotional creatures; rarely being moved simply by logic, but rather by the emotional energy in any given situation. As mothers we seek to comfort our children, and we seem to have a God-given ability to talk almost non-stop

on any given topic, in any situation, day or night. We experience talking as a natural expression of love, and we expect that our husbands will enjoy chatting with us, but they often don't. In fact, many men are turned off by their wife's efforts to engage them in conversation.

(**rest of Mary Hapeman's essay on "A Woman's 40-Day Plan"**)

****

Rod of Iron Ministries

****

63 Talks by True Mother Kang

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

2017 Sanctuary Financial Reports

****







Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

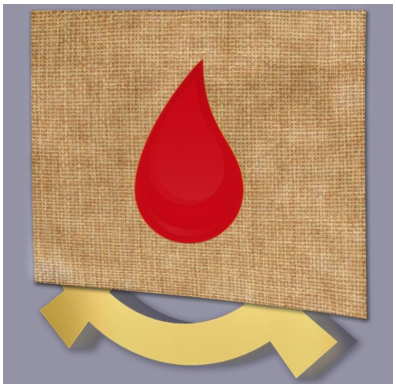
Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



Levite bearing away body of gang-raped concubine

Then all Israel from Dan to Beersheba and from the land of Gilead came together as one and assembled before the Lord in Mizpah. The leaders of all the people of the tribes of Israel took their places in the assembly of God's people, four hundred thousand men armed with swords. (The Benjamites heard that the Israelites had gone up to Mizpah.) Then the Israelites said, "Tell us how this awful thing happened."

So the Levite, the husband of the murdered woman, said, "I and my concubine came to Gibeah in Benjamin to spend the night. 5 During the night the men of Gibeah came after me and surrounded the house, intending to kill me. They raped my concubine, and she died. I took my concubine, cut her into pieces and sent one piece to each region of Israel's inheritance, because they committed this lewd and outrageous act in Israel. Now, all you Israelites, speak up and tell me what you have decided to do. "

All the men rose up together as one, saying, "None of us will go home. No, not one of us will return to his house. 9 But now this is what we'll do to Gibeah: We'll go up against it in the order decided by casting lots. We'll take ten men out of every hundred from all the tribes of Israel, and a hundred from a thousand, and a thousand from ten thousand, to get provisions for the army. Then, when the army arrives at Gibeah[a] in Benjamin, it can give them what they deserve for this outrageous act done in Israel." 11 So all the Israelites got together and united as one against the city.

The tribes of Israel sent messengers throughout the tribe of Benjamin, saying, "What about this awful crime that was committed among you? Now turn those wicked men of Gibeah over to us so that we may put them to death and purge the evil from Israel. " But the Benjamites would not listen to their fellow Israelites. Judges 20:1-13

Greetings!

One of the reasons I believe the Bible is true is its brutal honesty. Judges 19-20 describes the gang rape and murder of a concubine by a group of men in a small town of Gibeah from the tribe of Benjamin. When the leaders of the tribes of Israel demand that the "wicked men of Gibeah" be turned over for punishment, the Benjamites refuse. The tribes of Israel send 10,000 men who fight and kill 24,500 of the Benjamites.

There are many lessons to be learned from this passage, but one of the foremost is not to have a tribal mindset. The Benjamites valued tribal loyalty over honoring the moral standards expressed in the Ten Commandments and were severely punished for it. All of us must be careful not to place loyalty to our "tribe" over the moral guidelines which ultimately come from God.

One thing I deeply appreciate in the Constitution of the United States of Cheon Il Guk document is that it guarantees freedom of speech and religion as well as due process for ALL citizens. That means that regardless of what people believe, they have the same rights.

Of course even if you have the most perfect constitution in history, it can still be perverted if the people as a whole are not moral. I appreciate the strong Peace Police Peace Militia training that the Second King is giving, which trains us to be ready to defend life at the risk of our own and not to use force for self-centered or "tribal" purposes.

****

Because of the Sanctuary Family Camp at Camp Shehaqua, the Sunday Service given by Tim Elder, Director of World Missions, took place there and will be

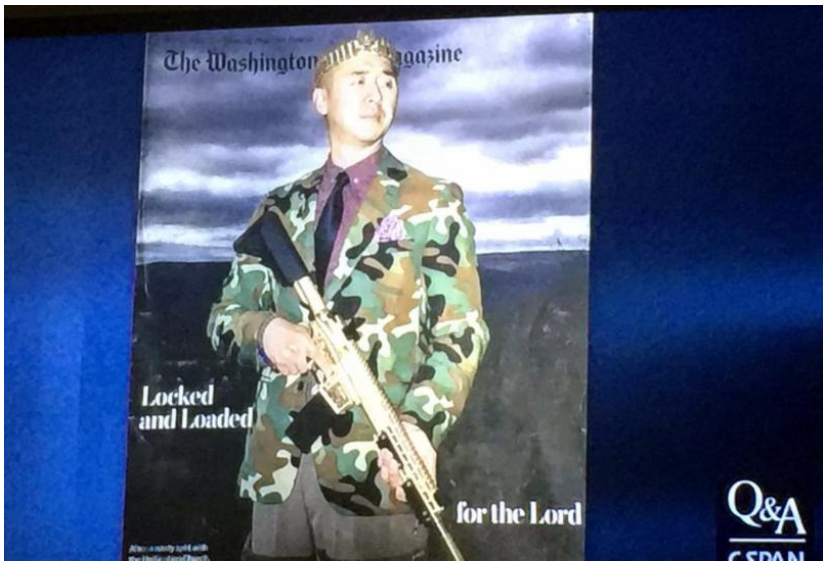
posted online when it is ready. A beautiful Blessing ceremony for two couples was officiated by the 2nd King and Queen at a waterfall within walking distance of the campsite.

Hyung Jin Nim spoke of this Blessing in the July 19 King's Report which can be seen below. As the photo shows, it started to rain, followed later by a beautiful double rainbow.



July 19, 2018 King's Report
(photo of outdoor Blessing)
****

The C-SPAN Interview with Tom Dunkel, author of the *Washington Post* interview with Rev. Moon's Inheritor, Hyung Jin Moon, and his older brother, Kook Jin Moon, aired twice on 7/8/18 on the C-Span channel.



C-SPAN Interview on Unification Sanctuary
****

2018 Sanctuary Summer Fundraising Campaign

(ending on True Father's Cosmic Ascension on August 27th)

This is a great opportunity to support the Rod of Iron Ministries and the Three Kingship Providence. The Second King needs our support at this

critical time in history. Everyone who contributes greater than $50 will receive a signed copy of the "Rod of Iron Kingdom" book. The top 120 donors will win THREE awesome collectable prizes!

All proceeds will go to support:
The King's Report
The Second King's outreach to the second amendment community
Preparation for the 2019 Rod of Iron Blessing Festival
Peace Police Peace Militia Activities



ROI Ministries Summer FR on Gofundme!

****

Kimie Herring's testimony



Many people become Christian by experiencing Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit. I believed in Father because of the Divine Principle and Father's lifestyle. His words were not empty words. His words are backed with his deeds. That's why I kept following Father until today.

And also, I had a few experiences with Father. Shortly after I joined, I had a dream; Father was cleaning the bathroom by himself. I thought I want help him. When I went to Kodan training, on the way to back from fundraising, to the 43rd street church, in the subway train Father came to me spiritually. And such a warm feeling came to me. I don't know how to explain it. I wanted to stay at that stage. It was a very short moment. But I can't forget that experience.

Since Father went to the spirit word, I was thinking, what is the love relationship between Father in the spirit world and Mother on the earth? What kind of relationship is it? I heard stories about Mrs. Eu, Mrs. Park, and a kitchen sister from Cheongpyeong. I understand that our capacity to love is developed during our life course on the earth.

([Rest of Kimie Herring's Testimony](#))

****



[ORDER your copy of Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!](#)

****

THE CROWN AND THE ROD OF IRON
by Hamish Robertson



With my wife, I attended the Cosmic Level Blessing at Sanctuary Church in Pennsylvania on 28th February, where crowns were worn and rifles were held. This ceremony has caught the attention of the world.

For those who despise or disregard the works of God through Hyung Jin Nim and Sanctuary, the wearing of crowns and the holding of rifles will have seemed to be a theatre farce marked with criminal intentions. We should bear in mind that Jesus, condemned to death, was mocked by Roman soldiers who placed a crown of thorns on his head, and scourged him as a criminal. They placed the sign "King of the Jews" over his head as he hung on the cross. Who mocks the crown? Sanctuary, or the critics? Who scourges the Christ? Those who uphold the crown, or the critics who see Christ as a criminal?

[(rest of Hamish Robertson's essay)](#)

****

MAKE BRITAIN GREAT AGAIN
by Marie Koh



As I was reading the word of God today, a passage from the book of Judges chapter 20 caught my attention. The event occurs in a town called Gibeah where leaders of the tribe of Benjamin commit a grievous crime against a woman who gets gang raped and dies from her injuries. When the report reaches Israel's elders, a decision is made to purge the country from these evil doers. But the people of Benjamin refuse to listen. Instead, they choose to double-down and fight the Israelites who accused them of a serious crime.

Before long, the dispute spirals into a full blown war where the Israelites come out victors and the tribe of Benjamin suffers tremendous loses.

If you back track to chapter 19:30 it says, "Such a horrible crime has not been committed in all the time since Israel left Egypt. Think about it! What are we going to do? Who is going to speak up?"

Well, the Israelites certainly took care of the problem with no regard to their own lives. They recognized the threat to their community and took matters into their own hands, went into battle trusting God, won the war and justice prevailed. I can only imagine, that no one dared to misbehave after such a triumphant defeat in Benjamin's camp.

(rest of Marie Koh's "Make Britain Great Again" essay)

****

FORGIVE THY FATHER!
by Alexander Gaigg



We have all been frustrated by the complexities of life and not been able to find the simple solutions that could easily dispel the falsities that we encounter on a daily basis. Would God create such a life for you? For what purpose would the creator of a finitely-ordered and harmonious universe create a troublesome life for you?

There is an answer. God is your Father and you are His child. Beings can only be created through procreation - which is done through the love of parents and the miracle of creation. We could not be creators ourselves. If it were so, we would not only be parents to our children but also parents to our parents, which could never be. We are co-creators. God has created your child with you, being the ultimate creator of the universe and your daily life.

Parents who have children raise them for no reason but to give love to them; with the desire to also receive love from their children. This is the law of the give and receive action that perpetuates throughout the universe. Someone or something wants to give to another, and thus creates it to do so. There would be no other purpose to creation other than the desire to give to that creation.

(rest of Alexander Gaigg's "Forgive Thy Father!")

****

Rod of Iron Ministries

****

63 Talks by True Mother Kang

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

2017 Sanctuary Financial Reports

****







Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



I have given you authority over all the power of the Enemy, and to walk among serpents and scorpions and to crush them. Nothing shall injure you! However, the important thing is not that demons obey you, but that your names are registered as citizens of heaven. Luke 10:19-20 (TLB)

Your children are the way God helps you feel joy in the position of a creator, the joy God felt when He created Adam and Eve. Children are the second creation, coming through Adam and Eve. The incorporeal God created Adam and Eve as beings of substance having a physical form. If Adam and Eve had reached perfection, they would have become the central representatives of love as the perfection of God's corporeal being. Just as God felt joy after creating Adam and Eve, children are given to you so that you can substantially feel and experience God's joy of creation. CSG 98

Greetings!
In Sunday's powerful service, Hyung Jin Nim, reflecting on the Blessing conducted last week at the Sanctuary Family Camp, explained that receiving the Marriage Blessing is not about yourselves. It is about God, serving Him. With that rock, you can overcome your mediocre, superficial problems. The political Left discourages couples from having children, but you will have a wonderful time with your kids. One on one time with them will add up. They will become your "swat team," your gang. They are the most valuable assets if raised well to become Kings and Queens.



Sanctuary Camp Marriage Blessing 7/17/2018

He also discussed the passage in Luke 10:13 where Jesus cursed the towns of Chorazin and Bethsaida, *"Woe unto thee, Chorazin! Woe unto thee, Bethsaida! For if the mighty works had been done in Tyre and Sidon, which have been done in you, they would have a great while ago repented, sitting in sackcloth and ashes."*


Medusa image from Chorazin synagogue

Perhaps one of the reasons that the Jewish inhabitants of these towns ignored Jesus' words and miracles was their involvement with pagan practices. The synagogue in Chorazin, built a few generations after Jesus' ministry, had an image of the Greek monster Medusa embedded in its walls!

Scholars see Judaism as the first religion that stopped child sacrifice, so incorporating pagan symbols opened it up to beliefs and practices that have nothing to do with true faith in God. The Family Federation is also taking a syncretist approach that includes

worship of a mother goddess, saying "We'll take both Father and Mother's words" even where they are in direct conflict. If you have perfect love, you want to tell people the truth. "perfect love casts out fear."

Christian white men are guilt-shamed, intimidated for fear of being called "racist, sexist, homophobic bigots." White evangelicals need to speak out the truth and lose their fear even when they are targeted by the political left.



Kingdom of the Rod of Iron 21 - July 22, 2018 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon - Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

Rev. Jesse Lee Peterson is in his 70s, but he looks like he's in his 40s. He is strong because he speaks the word of God. The dad has to be the priest of the home. Some wicked mothers even try to separate children from their fathers. Feminists want to put down conservative women. Their goal is not liberation. They are out for control.

We have to become like Christ through hearing the word. The Archangel is always out to influence unmarried women who are two times more likely to vote leftist. The State becomes their financial husband. Leftists portray marriage and having children as bad and not worth doing. For many people the only church they know is the church of the State. If you say anything non "PC," you can be penalized for "hate speech," but men are the protectors of civilization.

We should honor those who fought and died to liberate True Father and other prisoners at Hungnam and all those who long for freedom. God is bringing in a new "operating system." But each one of us has to download it onto our mind's "hard drive." When brave Christians receive their crowns and stand as co-heirs with Christ. As Jesus said,

I have given you authority over all the power of the Enemy, and to walk among serpents and scorpions and to crush them. Nothing shall injure you! However, the important thing is not that demons obey you, but that your names are registered as citizens of heaven. Luke 10:19-20 (TLB)

God gives us power over the enemy. Veterans have made the commitment to die to protect their neighbor. We each must become a Luke 10 person who exercises Godly authority as a co-heir of Christ.

****

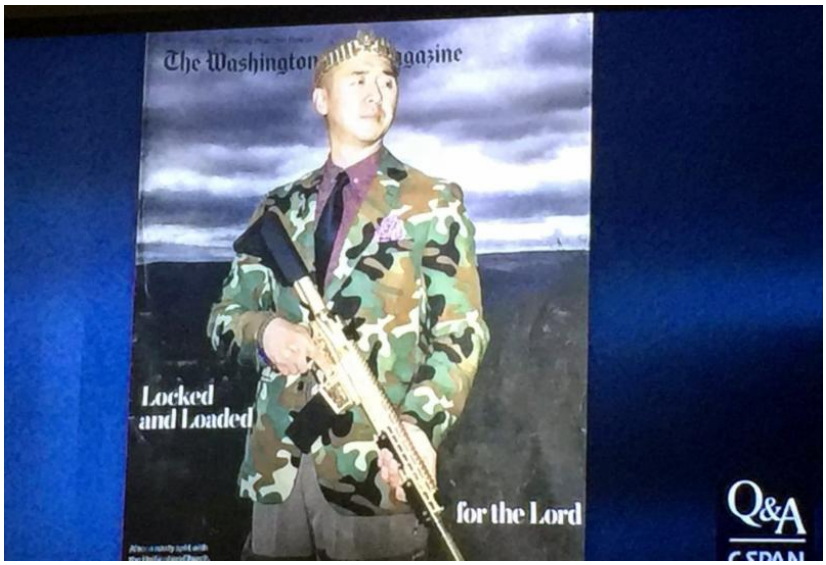
Here is Hyung Jin Nim's Interview with Dr. Paul Williams, former FBI agent and best-selling author of The Killing of Uncle Sam, starting at 2:06:38. Dr. Williams will speak at the next Sunday Service on 7/29/2018.



7/23/2018 TKR Interview with Dr. Paul Williams

****

The C-SPAN Interview with Tom Dunkel, author of the *Washington Post* interview with Rev. Moon's Inheritor, Hyung Jin Moon, and his older brother, Kook Jin Moon, aired twice on 7/8/18 on the C-Span channel.



C-SPAN Interview on Unification Sanctuary

****

2018 Sanctuary Summer Fundraising Campaign

(ending on True Father's Cosmic Ascension on August 27th)

This is a great opportunity to support the Rod of Iron Ministries and the Three Kingship Providence. The Second King needs our support at this critical time in history. Everyone who contributes greater than $50 will receive a signed copy of the "Rod of Iron Kingdom" book. The top 120 donors will win THREE awesome collectable prizes!

All proceeds will go to support:
The King's Report
The Second King's outreach to the second amendment community
Preparation for the 2019 Rod of Iron Blessing Festival
Peace Police Peace Militia Activities



ROI Ministries Summer FR on Gofundme!

****

Kimie Herring's testimony



Many people become Christian by experiencing Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit. I believed in Father because of the Divine Principle and Father's lifestyle. His words were not empty words. His words are backed with his deeds. That's why I kept following Father until today.

And also, I had a few experiences with Father. Shortly after I joined, I had a dream; Father was cleaning the bathroom by himself. I thought I want to help him. When I went to Kodan training, on the way to back from fundraising, to the 43rd street church, in the subway train Father came to me spiritually. And such a warm feeling came to me. I don't know how to explain it. I wanted to stay at that stage. It was a very short moment. But I can't forget that experience.

Since Father went to the spirit word, I was thinking, what is the love relationship between Father in the spirit world and Mother on the earth? What kind of relationship is it? I heard stories about Mrs. Eu, Mrs. Park, and a kitchen sister from Cheongpyeong. I understand that our capacity to love is developed during our life course on the earth.

(Rest of Kimie Herring's Testimony)

****



[ORDER your copy of Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

THE CROWN AND THE ROD OF IRON
by Hamish Robertson



With my wife, I attended the Cosmic Level Blessing at Sanctuary Church in Pennsylvania on 28th February, where crowns were worn and rifles were held. This ceremony has caught the attention of the world.

For those who despise or disregard the works of God through Hyung Jin Nim and Sanctuary, the wearing of crowns and the holding of rifles will have seemed to be a theatre farce marked with criminal intentions. We should bear in mind that Jesus, condemned to death, was mocked by Roman soldiers who placed a crown of thorns on his head, and scourged him as a criminal. They placed the sign "King of the Jews" over his head as he hung on the cross. Who mocks the crown? Sanctuary, or the critics? Who scourges the Christ? Those who uphold the crown, or the critics who see Christ as a criminal?

(rest of Hamish Robertson's essay)

****

MAKE BRITAIN GREAT AGAIN
by Marie Koh

As I was reading the word of God today, a passage from the book of Judges chapter 20 caught my attention. The event occurs in a town called Gibeah where leaders of the



tribe of Benjamin commit a grievous crime against a woman who gets gang raped and dies from her injuries. When the report reaches Israel's elders, a decision is made to purge the country from these evil doers. But the people of Benjamin refuse to listen. Instead, they choose to double-down and fight the Israelites who accused them of a serious crime.

Before long, the dispute spirals into a full blown war where the Israelites come out victors and the tribe of Benjamin suffers tremendous loses.

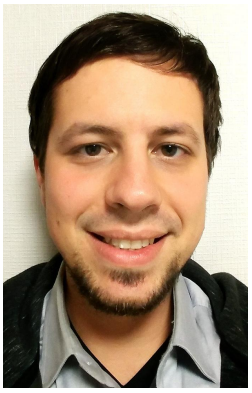
If you back track to chapter 19:30 it says, "Such a horrible crime has not been committed in all the time since Israel left Egypt. Think about it! What are we going to do? Who is going to speak up?"

Well, the Israelites certainly took care of the problem with no regard to their own lives. They recognized the threat to their community and took matters into their own hands, went into battle trusting God, won the war and justice prevailed. I can only imagine, that no one dared to misbehave after such a triumphant defeat in Benjamin's camp.

(rest of Marie Koh's "Make Britain Great Again" essay)

****

FORGIVE THY FATHER!
by Alexander Gaigg



We have all been frustrated by the complexities of life and not been able to find the simple solutions that could easily dispel the falsities that we encounter on a daily basis. Would God create such a life for you? For what purpose would the creator of a finitely-ordered and harmonious universe create a troublesome life for you?

There is an answer. God is your Father and you are His child. Beings can only be created through procreation - which is done through the love of parents and the miracle of creation. We could not be creators ourselves. If it were so, we would not only be parents to our children but also parents to our parents, which could never be. We are co-creators. God has created your child with you, being the ultimate creator of the universe and your daily life.

Parents who have children raise them for no reason but to give love to them; with the desire to also receive love from their children. This is the law of the give and receive action that perpetuates throughout the universe. Someone or something wants to give to another, and thus creates it to do so. There would be no other purpose to creation other than the desire to give to that creation.

(rest of Alexander Gaigg's "Forgive Thy Father!")

****

Rod of Iron Ministries

****

63 Talks by True Mother Kang

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

2017 Sanctuary Financial Reports

****







Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

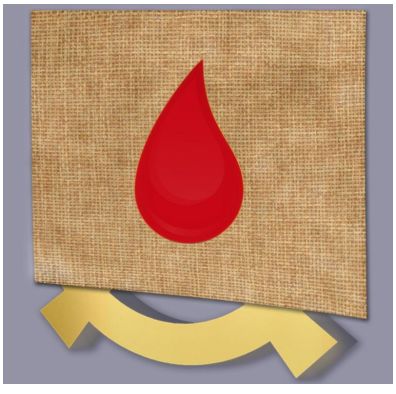
****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries

Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



See, I have set you this day over nations and over kingdoms, to pluck up and to break down, to destroy and to overthrow, to build and to plant."
Jeremiah 1:9-10

We must know the significance of Danbury. Danbury to us means that Father, himself, always followed the Principle course. He showed us that even he himself has to live precisely according to the Principle in order for Heavenly Father's ideals to come true. Hyo Jin Moon, August 20, 1988

You must understand what hell is. Hell is the place where vertical true love and horizontal true love cannot be found anywhere. There is no trace of it. There is no order or discipline, and everyone is bumping and clashing against each other. Cruelty and violence rule. You don't want to go to that place, do you? In the end, people who misuse their love curse themselves. Women say, "Why was I ever born? I curse the fact that I am a woman." People in hell hate their bodily parts with which they engaged in illicit love. They condemn their own bodies throughout eternity.

Our human sexual organs were meant to be used for the consummation of true love, so when they are misused in illicit love, they become the object of hate and detestation. Once the sexual areas of a person's body are misused, without repentance that person faces eternal condemnation in the spirit world.

American democracy tries to maintain itself along the horizontal line alone, correct? It doesn't have a true vertical line coming down from God. Without that vertical line, it shall certainly perish.
SMM, June 12, 1988 Belvedere

Greetings!
Yesterday, Richard Buessing, president of the Family Federation in the USA, distributed a letter declaring, with Orwellian overtones, that **FFWPU would demonstrate "true love" and protect the "true legacy of peace"** by SUING Father's anointed heir and the Unification Sanctuary for using the Tongil mark (Twelve Gates symbol), which the FFWPU under the Han Mother's direction, does not use for any of its publications or activities.

Whether brothers and sisters who have sacrificially supported the Unification Movement for many decades of their lives agree with using church funds to fund yet another useless lawsuit was not made clear in Rev. Buessing's letter.

Given Hak Ja Han's words from September 2, 2015, "Those who are involved in these unnecessary lawsuits in Korea and overseas should repent," the emptiness of FFWPU's words is made clear by their actions. A problem that cannot be solved even if they were to hire 10 new communications directors.

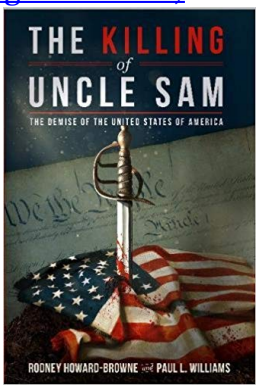
****

Before I share about Dr. Paul William's spellbinding guest presentation on "Killing Uncle Sam!" last Sunday, I'd like to share a video of Hyung Jin Nim's heartfelt discussion in the July 23 King's Report of how he and Kook Jin Nim tried to **help his** (the Han) **mother** to stop distancing herself and the rest of the True Children from True Father and to hold to a principled, biblical perspective on the challenges she was facing. He also gives important advice for sisters about how to support and uplift their husbands instead of tearing them down as the secular culture constantly encourages them to do.



7/23/2018 We Tried to HELP (the Han) MOTHER Not to Turn True Children against Father!

Dr. Paul Williams, the author of 8 books on the New York Times best seller list, was invited to give a guest presentation on his latest book, Killing Uncle Sam, at the Sunday Service. He started out by sharing that **"I don't know anyone who is as informed about political history and biblical truth as Pastor Hyung Jin Moon and Justin Moon!"** He went to explain that our constitutional rights are all under attack. "The government can arrest and detain you for months without any "right to a speedy trial."



He went on to discuss the fascinating, but disturbing history of the efforts of Cecil Rhodes, the owner of vast African diamond mines in the late 19th century, to enroll bankers and influential journalists into a secret society. The purpose of the society was to expand the influence and power of the British Empire throughout the world and by using control of banks, media and education to erode national sovereignty and create a one world socialist government opposed to biblical teachings and principles.



July 29, 2018 Sanctuary Service with Guest Speaker, Dr. Paul Williams, Newfoundland, PA

****

Contrary to what the Han Mother teaches, that Father should not have married

anyone before meeting her, in the following video recorded in Australia several years before True Father's passing, Dr. Yang explains how Father's first 7 year course starting in 1945 should have culminated with the crowning of Father as the True Parents and the King of Kings in 1953. The failure of Father's first wife led to the 40 year prolonged course from 1945 to 1985. Amazing how Unification history is being revised and censored by the "Only Begotten Daughter."



Dr. Yang on Father's Original Course and Marriage Blessing

****

The C-SPAN Interview with Tom Dunkel, author of the *Washington Post* interview with Rev. Moon's Inheritor, Hyung Jin Moon, and his older brother, Kook Jin Moon, aired twice on 7/8/18 on the C-Span channel.

C-SPAN Interview on Unification Sanctuary

****

2018 Sanctuary Summer Fundraising Campaign

(ending on True Father's Cosmic Ascension on August 27th)

This is a great opportunity to support the Rod of Iron Ministries and the Three Kingship Providence. The Second King needs our support at this critical time in history. Everyone who contributes greater than $50 will receive a signed copy of the "Rod of Iron Kingdom" book. The top 120 donors will win THREE awesome collectable prizes!

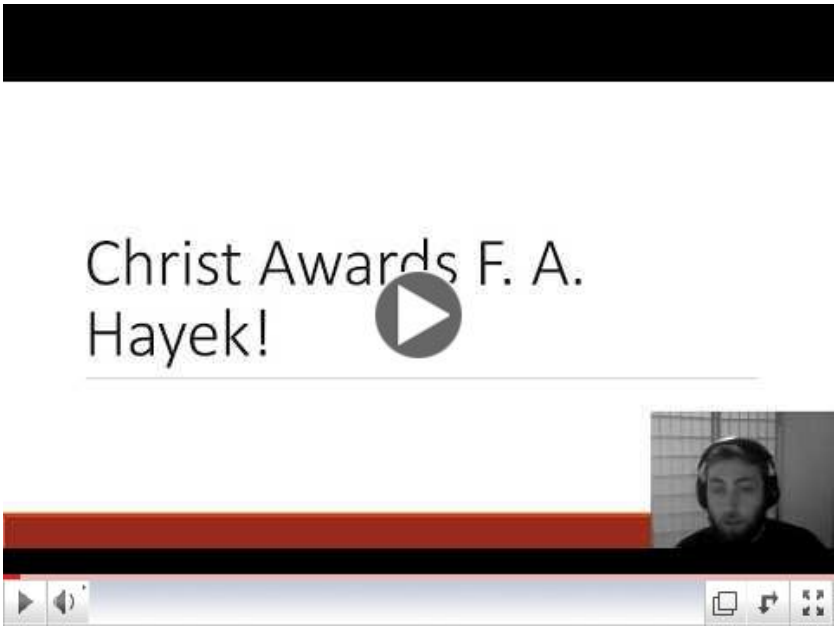
All proceeds will go to support:
The King's Report
The Second King's outreach to the second amendment community
Preparation for the 2019 Rod of Iron Blessing Festival
Peace Police Peace Militia Activities



[ROI Ministries Summer FR on Gofundme!]

****

Remembering Significant Events in Unification History...



Christ Awards F.A. Hayek!

****



[ORDER your copy of Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

BREACH OF THE FIRST AMENDMENT RIGHT
by Marie Koh



The Bill of Rights, ratified 15th of December 1791, is the first 10 amendments to the United States Constitution.

This is what the First Amendment says:

Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances.

In our predominantly high tech society, expression of thought, ideas and business interactions has become fundamental for progress and development. So why is it that many online consumers today experience interferences with their freedom of speech?

This article is based on Mike Adam's excellent report: The Censorship Master Plan Decoded, which can be downloaded or printed out for your convenience at www.infowars.com/emergency-report-the-censorship-master-plan-decoded/. He breaks down the systematic way the tech companies are censoring consumers who have a different political view from the mostly Left-wing online platforms.

([rest of Marie Koh's "Breach of the First Amendment Right" essay])

****

THE PRODIGALS ARE COMING HOME!
by Rachel Tuszewski



For eons there has existed the betrayal of trust. It started in the Garden of Eden and spread like toxic waste over all the lands of the earth. In times like these, where cheating is rampant, and sweet nothings literally mean nothing, betrayal is something all too common.

God created a basis of trust in the Garden of Eden whereby man's and woman's natural inclination would be to look at God as the Father. However, we know all too well that that initial trust was broken and shattered, and God's hope for humanity fell weak.

God's hope, though, is just that; hope in something that he believes will happen for all creation. As a Father, as a parent, God created us in his image. Therefore, any parent knows the woes as God would in raising a child with hopeful expectancy that they become responsible, loyal, filial, and good citizens.

When we look through God's Word in the Divine Principle, the Providence of Restoration through Indemnity guides us to perhaps believe that there is a hard walk ahead, especially if one has consciously walked away from the presence of God. For those who are faithful, it is a hard reality if caring for a child, a friend, a foe, and anything in between and watching them lose that connection with God. Whether you're a first-generation Christian, or a child born of the will of True Father when original sin was removed from each one of us, the struggle for faith and the upward climb can seem daunting. You may feel as though you will never get "there" or be flooded with thoughts of negativity and doubt.

(rest of Rachel Tuszewski's "Prodigals" essay)

****

63 Talks by True Mother Kang

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

2017 Sanctuary Financial Reports

****







Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

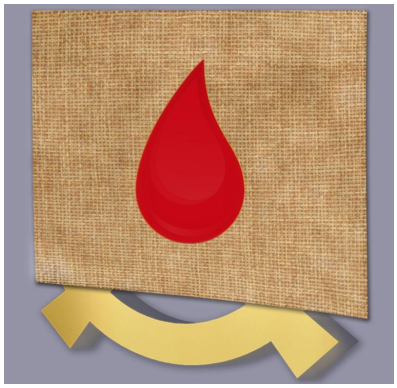
****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites

BOLETINES INFORMATIVOS

SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL



World Peace and Unification Sanctuary

Volumen nº 4 – Año 2.018

nº 08 – agosto

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

AGOSTO	214	2018-08-06 FFWPU Sues Sanctuary- part 2
	215	2018-08-14 Guest Pastor re FFWPU Lawsuit I Speak to Your Shame
	216	2018-08-20 How to WIN your MIND WARS…
	217	2018-08-27 FINDING FATHER 6 YEARS after his ASCENSION



The Philistine said to David, "Come to me, and I will give your flesh to the birds of the air and to the beasts of the field." Then David said to the Philistine, "You come to me with a sword and with a spear and with a javelin; but I come to you in the name of the Lord of hosts, the God of the armies of Israel, whom you have defied. This day the Lord will deliver you into my hand, and I will strike you down, and cut off your head; and I will give the dead bodies of the host of the Philistines this day to the birds of the air and to the wild beasts of the earth; that all the earth may know that there is a God in Israel, and that all this assembly may know that the Lord saves not with sword and spear; for the battle is the Lord's and he will give you into our hand." 1 Samuel 17: 44-47

The time Father spent in Danbury was a turning point in my own life, because of what I saw Father go through. I saw a deeper side of Father's life and the reason for his suffering.
Hyo Jin Moon, August 20, 1988

So long as God is with us we can pierce right through the heart of the enemy, Satan. to those who have that confidence and that determination, everything is possible.
SMM, On Approaching God, 3/3/75

Greetings!
In last week's email we reported on the FFWPU USA letter declaring that it is suing Father's anointed heir and the Unification Sanctuary for using the Tongil mark (Twelve Gates symbol), which the FFWPU under the Han Mother's direction, does not use for any of its publications or activities.

Upon examination of the legal complaint it has become clear that FFWPU is not just seeking to stop Sanctuary from using the Tongil mark, it is **demanding "punitive damages,"** ie. to destroy the Unification Sanctuary financially. Another example of FFWPU's "true love" and "protecting the true legacy of peace?"

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA

HOLY SPIRIT ASSOCIATION FOR THE UNIFICATION OF WORLD CHRISTIANITY,

Plaintiff,

-against-

WORLD PEACE AND UNIFICATION SANCTUARY, INC.,

Defendant.

No.:_____

JURY TRIAL DEMANDED

Also interesting that FFWPU is demanding a jury trial, just as the U.S. government insisted on a jury trial in order to get a conviction of True Father on tax violations in 1982 and sending him to Danbury prison. Is the Family Fed hoping that jurists hostile to a new religious faith founded by a controversial

leader will find against the defendant?

It is becoming clearer and clearer that the Family Federation, *though having assets thousands of times greater than those of the humble Unification Sanctuary,* feels it cannot compete with it without trying to undermine it financially. Unificationists would do well to reflect on why that is. **What does Hyung Jin Nim have that the Han Mother and the vast FFWPU bureaucracy wish they had? What does he have that FFWPU's billions cannot compete with?**

Question for all Unificationists: Do you agree with the Family Federation using precious resources raised by you and countless other brothers and sisters to pay lawyers for this kind of lawsuit? Did FFWPU ask you and other brothers and sisters before doing this? *Shouldn't they?*

****

Hyung Jin Nim invited Dr. Paul Williams, co-author of *The Killing of Uncle Sam: The Demise of the United States of America* to be guest speaker again for the Sunday Service. He started out by discussing the *Rod of Iron Kingdom* book:

"*Rod of Iron Kingdom* is very important book, because it not only defends the right to bear arms from the perspective of faith, but also from the perspective of American history and common sense. I would love this book to be more widely circulated so that Pastor Moon can appear on CNN to combat the enemy, because there is nobody that is a match for him on this subject. He will crush them like bugs!"

In this second presentation Dr. Williams went into more detail about how Cecil Rhodes and Nathan Rothschild created a secret society and enrolled other leading bankers, industrialists, political leaders and journalists into a "society of the elect" or the "Roundtable Movement" that included the Pilgrim Society that meets to this day in New York City. Major world events such as second Boer war, the election of several American presidents, World War One and World War Two were in many ways engineered by this inner circle to erode national sovereignty, gain control of national banks, education and media throughout the world with the goal of creating a one-world socialist government.



8/5/2018 Sanctuary Church Sunday Service, Newfoundland, PA

As action steps, Dr. Williams recommended the following:

1. Audit and end the Federal Reserve. Return the gold standard.
2. Stop government funding of universities
3. Investigate the nonprofit foundations such as the Carnegie, Ford and Rockefeller foundations
4. Only Congress to declare war.
5. End government support for abortion
6. Close the CIA, which has virtually no oversight and interferes with more elections around the world than any government.

****



New! ***Rod of Iron KINGDOM PSA 1***

****



7/23/2018 We Tried to HELP (the Han) MOTHER
Not to Turn True Children against Father!

****

Contrary to what the Han Mother teaches, that Father should not have married anyone before meeting her, in the following video recorded in Australia several years before True Father's passing, Dr. Yang explains how Father's first 7 year course starting in 1945 should have culminated with the crowning of Father as the True Parents and the King of Kings in 1953. The failure of Father's first wife led to the 40 year prolonged course from 1945 to 1985. Amazing how Unification history is being revised and censored by the "Only Begotten Daughter."



Dr. Yang on Father's Original Course and Marriage Blessing

****

2018 Sanctuary Summer Fundraising Campaign

(ending on True Father's Cosmic Ascension on August 27th)

This is a great opportunity to support the Rod of Iron Ministries and the Three Kingship Providence. The Second King needs our support at this critical time in history. Everyone who contributes greater than $50 will receive a signed copy of the "Rod of Iron Kingdom" book. The top 120 donors will win THREE awesome collectable prizes!

All proceeds will go to support:
The King's Report
The Second King's outreach to the second amendment community
Preparation for the 2019 Rod of Iron Blessing Festival
Peace Police Peace Militia Activities



[ROI Ministries Summer FR on Gofundme!]

****

Remembering Significant Events in Unification History…

****



[ORDER your copy of Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

BREACH OF THE FIRST AMENDMENT RIGHT
by Marie Koh



The Bill of Rights, ratified 15th of December 1791, is the first 10 amendments to the United States Constitution.

This is what the First Amendment says:
Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the Government for a redress of grievances.

In our predominantly high tech society, expression of thought, ideas and business interactions has become fundamental for progress and development. So why is it that many online consumers today experience interferences with their freedom of speech?

This article is based on Mike Adam's excellent report: The Censorship Master Plan Decoded, which can be downloaded or printed out for your convenience at www.infowars.com/emergency-report-the-censorship-master-plan-decoded/. He breaks down the systematic way the tech companies are censoring consumers who have a different political view from the mostly Left-wing online platforms.

(rest of Marie Koh's "Breach of the First Amendment Right" essay)

****

THE PRODIGALS ARE COMING HOME!
by Rachel Tuszewski



For eons there has existed the betrayal of trust. It started in the Garden of Eden and spread like toxic waste over all the lands of the earth. In times like these, where cheating is rampant, and sweet nothings literally mean nothing, betrayal is something all too common.

God created a basis of trust in the Garden of Eden whereby man's and woman's natural inclination would be to look at God as the Father. However, we know all too well that that initial trust was broken and shattered, and God's hope for humanity fell weak.

God's hope, though, is just that; hope in something that he believes will happen for all creation. As a Father, as a parent, God created us in his image. Therefore, any parent knows the woes as God would in raising a child with hopeful expectancy that they become responsible, loyal, filial, and good citizens.

When we look through God's Word in the Divine Principle, the Providence of Restoration through Indemnity guides us to perhaps believe that there is a hard walk ahead, especially if one has consciously walked away from the presence of God. For those who are faithful, it is a hard reality if caring for a child, a friend, a foe, and anything in between and watching them lose that connection with God. Whether you're a first-generation Christian, or a child born of the will of True Father when original sin was removed from each one of us, the struggle for faith and the upward climb can seem daunting. You may feel as though you will never get "there" or be flooded with thoughts of negativity and doubt.

(rest of Rachel Tuszewski's "Prodigals" essay)

****

63 Talks by True Mother Kang

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

2017 Sanctuary Financial Reports

****







Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



When one of you has a grievance against a brother, does he dare go to law before the unrighteous instead of the saints? Do you not know that the saints will judge the world? And if the world is to be judged by you, are you incompetent to try trivial cases? Do you not know that we are to judge angels? How much more, matters pertaining to this life! If then you have such cases, why do you lay them before those who are least esteemed by the church? I say this to your shame. Can it be that there is no man among you wise enough to decide between members of the brotherhood, but brother goes to law against brother, and that before unbelievers?

To have lawsuits at all with one another is defeat for you. Why not rather suffer wrong? Why not rather be defrauded? But you yourselves wrong and defraud, and that even your own brethren.
1 Corinthians 1-8

By establishing one nation of God, we should pass judgment on the archenemy of heaven, the great Satan; eradicate evil from the world; and build on earth the Kingdom of Heaven of peace centered only on goodness. You must understand clearly that this is the desire of God, the desire of Jesus, and the desire of the ancestors who have contributed greatly to the course of the providence until this day. CSG, pg. 1428

Greetings!
For this week's Sunday service, Hyung Jin Nim invited Pastor George Cook from the Nehemiah Center for Worship in North Bangor, PA to give a guest sermon.

The Lord told him to buy a bar and turn it into the house of God. We believe in freedom to worship God freely so put in couches. Sometimes felt he was alone in preaching the necessity of self-defense, but then he saw an article about "crazy" Korean pastor blessing marriage of members with guns!



He noted that Hyung Jin Nim is his father's chosen son and that he carries the mantle of authority from him. A weight not chosen but accepted. He read from St. Paul's guidance in 1 Corinthians 1-8 (see above) where he chastises Christians who take their disputes to the secular legal authorities.

Speaking directly to the video camera, regarding the FFWPU lawsuit against Sanctuary, he said, "I speak to your shame! To go before unbelievers is itself a great fault. This man (pointing to Hyung Jin Nim) no longer stand alone because I do not stand alone. You will stand before a holy and righteous God.

The moment that you pick up the cross, the world (unsaved "goyim") hates you. The moment you stand for natural marriage you will be opposed as a bigot. Many couples' marriages here today were arranged by Rev. Moon, which were criticized, but in this culture choosing a partner for a one night stand from TINDR by swiping left or right is okay.



Sunday Service with Guest Speaker, Pastor George Cook
August 12, 2018 - Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

You are the sons and daughters of the most high God, brother of Jesus, you are a royal priesthood forever! You are an inheritor of God's creation!

He also spoke about the banning of Infowars creator Alex Jones, who was recently banned on Youtube, Apple Media and Facebook. Even if you don't agree with everything he says, we need to realize that this was a coordinated attack on every conservative in America.

Am I my brother's keeper? As the Bible says, one day, you won't be able to buy or sell. You already start off your life with the mark of the beast because you are born in sin until you accept Christ. You are of the devil or you're of God. Those who have been reborn through Christ tend to be kinder, avoid certain words, feed the hungry and want to listen to the word of God and apply it to their lives.

We must be ready to be our brothers' keeper, especially in hard times. The shepherd's rod is used to beat back a wolf, or the enemy, but the shepherd's staff with a hook is not use to clobber, but to guide. David was a shepherd called to be a king. You are kings called to be shepherds. A shepherd needs a rod to clobber the wolf and the staff to save the sheep.



John Peter Muellenberg was a pastor in the pre-Revolutionary War era. Always wore a black robe. Now is the time for war. Took off his black robe to reveal the uniform of a continental soldier.

The Black Robed regiment was born that day. British soldiers told to shoot the ones wearing a black robe, "they are the most dangerous." Dangerous because they can stir men's souls.

Be ready to shoot, stay in shape. Become stronger. Strong people are harder to kill. We need to carry both the rod and the staff.

Each of us is an "onion of sin." With layers of complacency and weakness. Our words to each other should be like a a gentle staff, "you can do better" and "come home!" Seats are empty in church because of injured sheep. Hold the umbrella for the lady at the supermarket. Tell the world about Christ.

Go eat and drink with sinners. Talk to the sinner at the well. "Sleep around Sue" I will give you water you won't thirst anymore.

I love you. You are my brothers and sisters. You are not alone in this fight anymore. Pastor Hyung Jin never needs to feel that he is alone in this fight. I want to encourage you to be that spotless lamb.

****

20 Newly Transcribed Talks

by True Mother Kang!

****

2018 Sanctuary Summer Fundraising Campaign

(ending on True Father's Cosmic Ascension on August 27th)

This is a great opportunity to support the Rod of Iron Ministries and the Three Kingship Providence. The Second King needs our support at this critical time in history. Everyone who contributes greater than $50 will receive a signed copy of the "Rod of Iron Kingdom" book. The top 120 donors will win THREE awesome collectable prizes!

All proceeds will go to support:
The King's Report
The Second King's outreach to the second amendment community
Preparation for the 2019 Rod of Iron Blessing Festival
Peace Police Peace Militia Activities



Donate to ROI Ministries!

****



[ORDER your copy of Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

"How can we not respect the words of Christ?!"

by YuJin Y. Kim

"In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God" John 1:1



As a current college student who was born and raised within the Unification faith, the teachings and words of Rev. Sun Myung Moon and Jesus Christ are incredibly valuable to me. But the greatest task for believers, regardless of age, lie in the fact that if we hear the word of God, can we obey it and do what it says?

More than two thousand years ago, Jesus came as the substance of truth and proclaimed the Gospel. After his crucifixion, he promised that He would return. The Messiah, Savior, and Returning Lord at the Second Coming would come as a man to reignite humanity with the truth, allowing hope to prosper and enabling us to look forward to the future completion of the ideal world. The Cheon Seong Gyeong (CSG), one of the original Eight Great Textbooks, gives a plethora of statements regarding the Messiah, True Parent, etc.

(Rest of YuJin Kim's essay)

****

Older teens and young adults!

Learn more and register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

2017 Sanctuary Financial Reports

****







Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

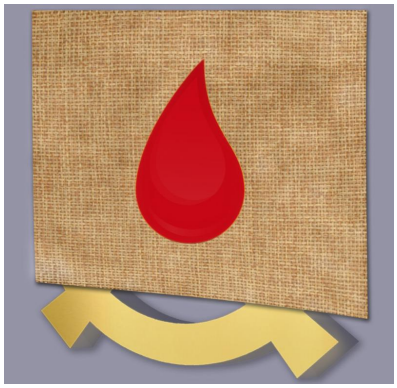
****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries

Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites

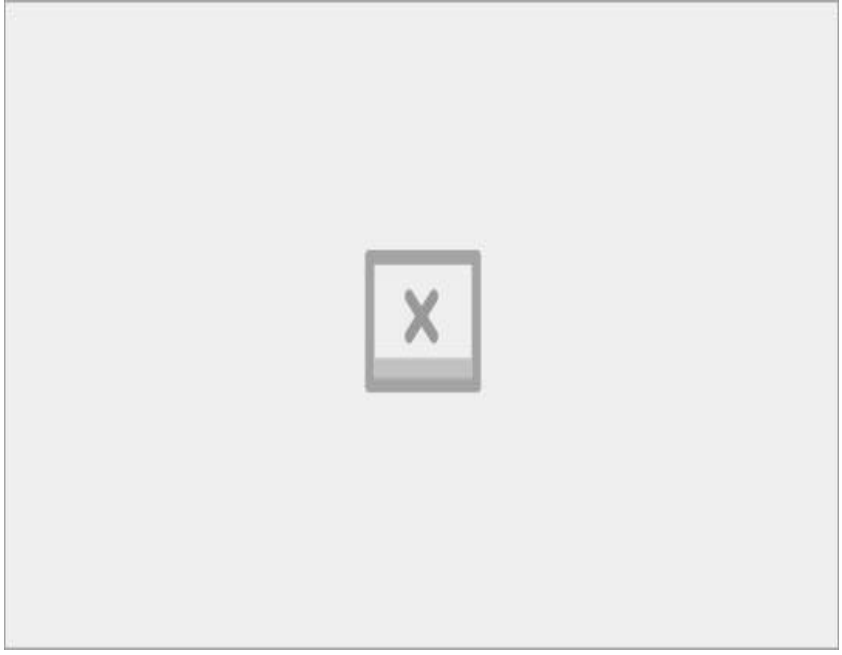


I, Paul, myself entreat you, by the meekness and gentleness of Christ-I who am humble when face to face with you, but bold to you when I am away! I beg of you that when I am present I may not have to show boldness with such confidence as I count on showing against some who suspect us of acting in worldly fashion. For though we live in the world we are not carrying on a worldly war, for the weapons of our warfare are not worldly but have divine power to destroy strongholds. We destroy arguments and every proud obstacle to the knowledge of God, and take every thought captive to obey Christ, being ready to punish every disobedience, when your obedience is complete.
2 Corinthians 10:1-6 RSV

Through establishing a nation of God, we are to establish on earth the peaceful Kingdom of Heaven that places good above all else, that eliminates evil and judges the ringleader Satan, who, until now, has been the enemy of Heaven. Please understand that this has been the desire of our ancestors, who contributed enormously to the course of the providence, as well as the desire of God and Jesus. (155-321, 1965.11.1) CSG Book 13 "Restoration of the True God's Homeland"

Greetings!
In Sunday's powerful and spirit-filled message, Hyung Jin Nim explained how couples and families should be like a heavenly "swat team" against Satan. A woman who protects her husband's anointing is a Godly woman. She can say to her children, "I practice what I preach." Then her children will respect her. God did not say, "when you feel like respecting him or loving her, then you should do that." The heavenly crown is not just based on emotions but on practicing a Godly standard. The more wives believe in their husbands the more confidence he will have, even when he doesn't believe in himself. The wife has that Godly power to speak blessings on him. Also to encourage herself through reading God's word. If her husband also is a Godly man rooted in the Word, then so much easier for her.

Yeonah Nim and I have been blessed to be in the top 1% of couples. We made a lot of effort, but God blessed us. Some wallow in their "suffering" and believe that their marriage is doomed to fail because their parents' marriages were difficult. They self-sabotage themselves by believing the lie and not basing their marriage on the word of God. He challenged the young people to say, "my marriage is going to be a high-level marriage!" God wants to bless you, that's why it's called the "Blessing," not the "cursing!" Say "I will not believe the wiles of the devil!"



Sanctuary Church Sunday Service 08/19/18 - YouTube

God is fair. If you believe the lies of the devil, the fruits of the devil are your reward: delusion, confusion, anxiety, depression and hell. Like spiritual "Zanex" with all kinds of harmful or even deadly side effects. But God has given you the power of a sound mind. Say, "shut up, devil!" Bring negative thoughts into "captivity." Lock them up!

The Word of God is powerful and alive! Cast out the lies in your mind, which say you will be a failure. Don't submit yourself to a false king, actually a demon inside you! As Jesus said, no parent would give their child a poisonous snake, so how much more God wants to give you a beautiful, successful, powerful marriage and life.

You are meant to be fruitful, multiply and have dominion over the earth! Flush those negative thoughts out of your mind and heart! Move in a Godly way. You honor God by investing in your husband or wife and in your children. Arguments happen, just rise above them. Don't let them be "evidence" for a false belief.

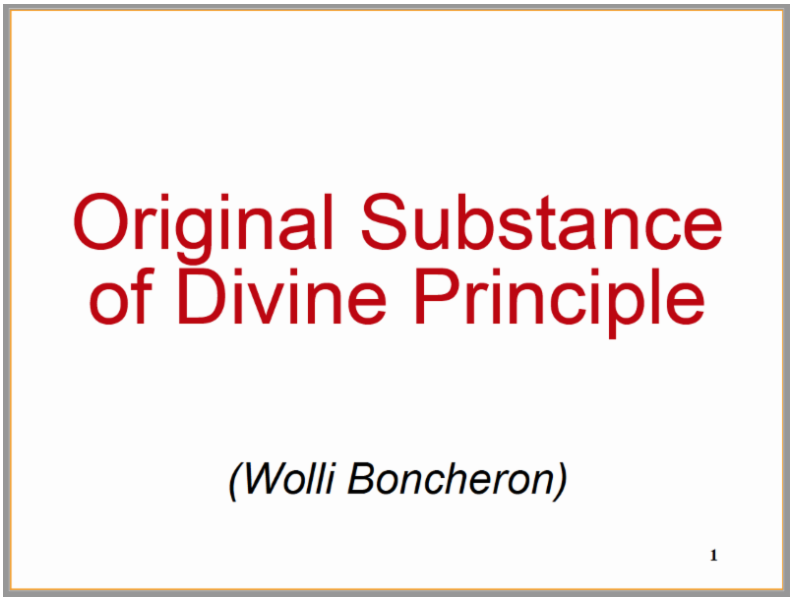
The Bible says that no weapon formed against you shall prosper. You will be high quality husbands and wives. Your children will be so blessed to have you as a daddy or mommy. That is the promise that is over you. Hold on to God while He takes you on a journey. You will have the blessings of Abraham. That doesn't mean you won't have challenges. Say "this is just one of the trials and tribulations. I will be able to step on the devil like the snake that he is."

****

Miho, my daughter Misha, and I has a wonderful time visiting the Sanctuary community in Worcester, MA yesterday!



****



[Download and Study the English OSDP Presentation!]

****



Today I would like to talk about the four fruits of faith. In the Garden of Eden God gave the word not to eat of the fruit, but they could not have faith in that word, so a tremendously tragic event occurred. Because the human fall occurred as a result of absence of faith, in order for that to be indemnified, human beings need to establish faith.

For people of faith, we need to establish faith and to receive forgiveness; that is the greatest blessing. People who have sin cannot enter into the Kingdom of Heaven, but we have sin, so what do we do? We repent about those sins and then we will be able to enter the Kingdom of Heaven. We repent to receive forgiveness so that God will recognize us as people of righteousness and will judge us as his sons and daughters. That is the process that we must go through.

(Download this talk, "The 4 Fruits of Faith," and more at)

[20 Newly Transcribed Talks by True Mother Kang!]

****

2018 Sanctuary Summer Fundraising Campaign

(ending on True Father's Cosmic Ascension on August 27th)

This is a great opportunity to support the Rod of Iron Ministries and the Three Kingship Providence. The Second King needs our support at this critical time in history. Everyone who contributes greater than $50 will receive a signed copy of the "Rod of Iron Kingdom" book. The top 120 donors will win THREE awesome collectable prizes!

All proceeds will go to support:
The King's Report
The Second King's outreach to the second amendment community
Preparation for the 2019 Rod of Iron Blessing Festival
Peace Police Peace Militia Activities



[Donate to ROI Ministries!]

****



ROD of IRON KINGDOM Book Chapter 1 PSA

ORDER your copy of Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!

****

"How can we not respect the words of Christ?!"
by YuJin Y. Kim

"In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God,
and the Word was God" John 1:1



As a current college student who was born and raised within the Unification faith, the teachings and words of Rev. Sun Myung Moon and Jesus Christ are incredibly valuable to me. But the greatest task for believers, regardless of age, lie in the fact that if we hear the word of God, can we obey it and do what it says?

More than two thousand years ago, Jesus came as the substance of truth and proclaimed the Gospel. After his crucifixion, he promised that He would return. The Messiah, Savior, and Returning Lord at the Second Coming would come as a man to reignite humanity with the truth, allowing hope to prosper and enabling us to look forward to the future completion of the ideal world. The Cheon Seong Gyeong (CSG), one of the original Eight Great Textbooks, gives a plethora of statements regarding the Messiah, True Parent, etc.

(Rest of YuJin Kim's essay)

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

2017 Sanctuary Financial Reports

****







Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

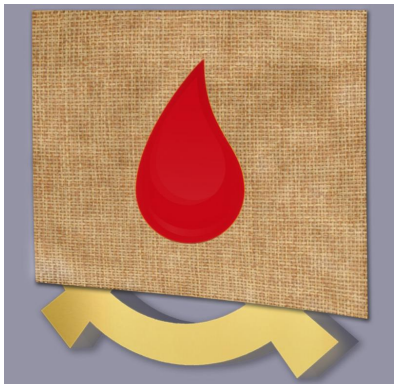
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlights from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites

Henceforth there is laid up for me the crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, will award to me on that Day, and not only to me but also to all who have loved his appearing.
2 Timothy 4:8

Then I looked, and I heard around the throne and the living creatures and the elders the voice of many angels, numbering myriads of myriads and thousands of thousands, saying with a loud voice, "Worthy is the Lamb who was slain, to receive power and wealth and wisdom and might and honor and glory and blessing!" And I heard every creature in heaven and on earth and under the earth and in the sea, and all therein, saying, "To him who sits upon the throne and to the Lamb be blessing and honor and glory and might for ever and ever!" Revelation 5:11-13

If we are to become a person of goodness, we should only eat good things. The air we breathe should only be good air. Everything we see should be things of goodness. All our feelings should be good. Everything we feel, all of our lives, everything in the country should be good so that we live in an environment that is nothing but good. True Father's Sermon at his 61st Holy Birth Celebration, February 10, 1981 / Belvedere, New York. Collected Sermons of Rev. Sun Myung Moon, Vol.111, p161

Greetings!

Six years after his ascension to the spirit world, the Unification Sanctuary celebrated the victorious life and ministry of Sun Myung Moon, who came as the True Parent and Lord of the Second Advent awaited by the followers of Christ for 2,000 years.



Finding Father Video



[6th Anniversary of Cosmic Seonghwa of True Parent Sun Myung Moon 08/27/2018]

****

In his insightful and uplifting Sunday service, Hyung Jin Nim explained that True Father gave him anointing as his heir, "but that is not just for me, but for all of you." The spirit of God led you here. You were obedient and had love for True Father in heaven.

The Family Fed is trying to destroy the Unification Sanctuary with the lawsuit. Like Satan, they are striking first, but will fall like Goliath who mocked David as he picked up 5 round stones from the river bed. God will confound them.

He showed a hilarious "Star Wars" short video by Gideon Raucci called "George Soros feels a disturbance in the Force" which explores this theme.



George Soros feels a disturbance in the Force!

Ever since True Father ascended the world has been changing. Even though it has been banned on youtube, twitter, Apple media and Facebook, Infowars has more exposure than CNN, MSNBC, etc. combined. Google, facebook and twitter say "don't be conspiracy theorists" but they conspired together to shut down Alex Jones on the same day. Gavin McGinnes has also been shut down. Stephen Molyneux has two warnings. They make mistakes sometimes, but they are

exposing the sins of the mainstream media.

As it states in Revelation 5, God will make us Kings and Judges. We will have to be responsible for riches. We should teach our children to tithe even 10 cents of one dollar. Don't change when God blesses you with wealth. Don't let it rule you. As Jesus explained in the Parable of the Talents in Matthew 25:14-30, God cursed the servant who buried the talent under a rock and blessed the servants who increased what had been given to them. God doesn't want you to have a poverty mentality, but one of prosperity and multiplication.



Pastor Hyung Jin Moon, Sanctuary Church Sunday Service 08/26/18

During the Pentacost, Christians who were experiencing gifts of the spirit were called crazy and drunk. But the joy of the Lord is my strength! God cannot work through people who are mourning through the night even when the day has already come. True Father was more free in prison than his guards. In Paul in prison on death row, he had joy with God.

We fight against principalities and powers, wickedness in high places. Satan makes us feel guilty for knowing the truth. Everyone was saying we were crazy. It shouldn't be surprising that the wealthy and powerful would be conspiring. The devil has a target on our heads. He is like a roaring lion seeking to kill and destroy. He is scared of the confession of faith, that we will not love the material things of this world and have our eyes on eternity.

Young people in the cities walking down streets while watching their smartphones are like wandering souls headed for hell. They have no point of separation from the satanic world. The greek word for repentance, "metanoia," means the changing of your mind.

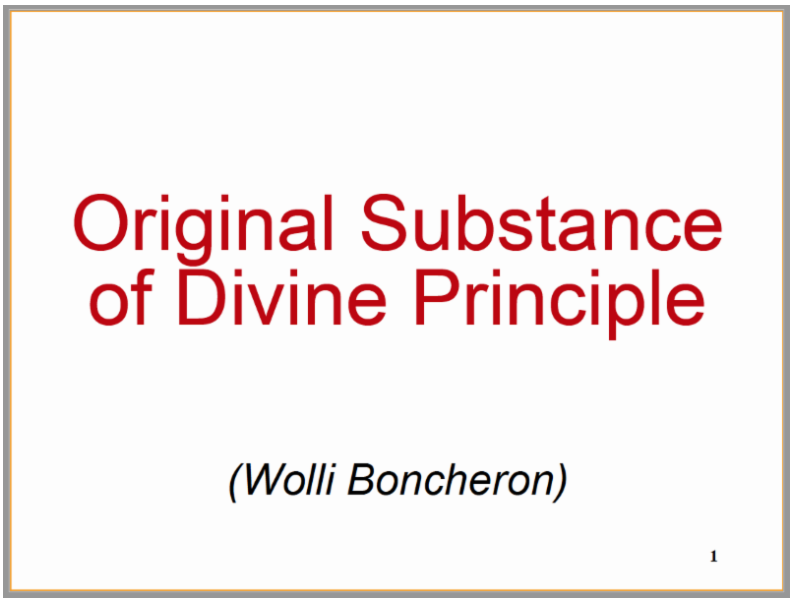
Fear of the Lord is beginning of wisdom. It means we honor and respect Him. We don't want to be under a boss who is stingy, or be around someone who is always complaining. Have a generous heart. Tithing is training to be generous. My brother Kook Jin Nim is very generous.

You will become the amalgamation of the 5 people you spend the most time with. Directly or online. How much time are you spending with God? It takes time to learn nuances, just as learning a martial art takes time.

The word of God is tasty. In the Bible it talks about eating the word of God, sweeter than any honey. It brings us to the strong, solid ground, which is needed since we are making trouble for satanic world. That world hates Christians who are joyous troublemakers. Do not allow yourself to be burdened with a yoke of slavery.

Jesus said "learn of me, my yoke is easy and my burden is light."

****



[Download and Study the English OSDP Presentation!]

****



Since you are called "Family members," you should go beyond a sense of self-centered ownership. In your relationship among yourselves everything is owned in Heavenly Father's name and shared by Him with each one of you. Because I do not think my body belongs to me, I can do anything when I am commanded by God.

These are words that Father spoke during the early days of the church. These words give us a great deal of blessing and grace no matter how many times we have read them or how many times we have meditated over them. We have these words that Father has left us and they are like an encyclopedia; by reading them and following them we are able to lead our life of faith in a correct manner. I have read these words many times; this is from the chapter on faith.

Father was a person of incredible faith. Father's faith was not limited by any framework, organization or establishment. It is a faith that naturally wells up from within him; this is the kind of faith that he taught us as well.

If the Unification Church members had done according to what Father taught us, the Church today would not be in its current predicament. Father truly believed in the Living God and that is what he taught us as well.

(Download this talk, "Father was a Person of Incredible Faith," and more at)

[20 Newly Transcribed Talks by True Mother Kang!]

****



ROD of IRON KINGDOM Book Chapter 1 PSA

[ORDER your copy of Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

[2017 Sanctuary Financial Reports]

****







[Sanctuary Online Store]

****

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!]

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org]

****

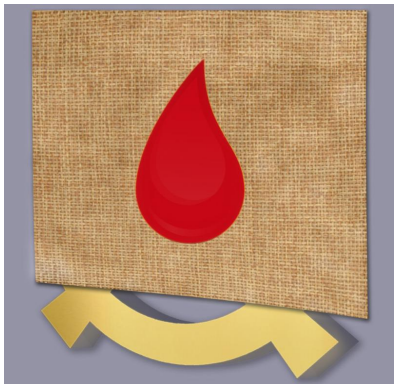
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites

BOLETINES INFORMATIVOS

SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL



World Peace and Unification Sanctuary

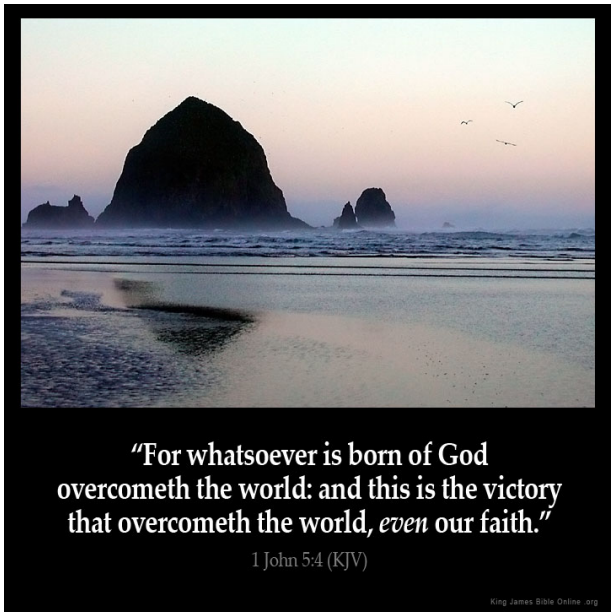
Volumen nº 4 – Año 2.018

nº 09 – septiembre

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

SEPTIEMBRE	218	2018-09-03 I Will Make You a PILLAR in MY FATHERS HOUSE
	219	2018-09-10 Jim Stephens- Update on my Resignation from FFWPU
	220	2018-09-17 Han Mother Deposition 713-142018
	221	2018-09-24 Han Mother Deposition 713-142018- Pt2



Every one who believes that Jesus is the Christ is a child of God, and every one who loves the parent loves the child. By this we know that we love the children of God, when we love God and obey his commandments. For this is the love of God, that we keep his commandments. And his commandments are not burdensome. For whatever is born of God overcomes the world; and this is the victory that overcomes the world, our faith.
1 John 5:1-4

Even when the world betrayed him, Jesus overcame it and looked at his new self, his new family, society, nation and world with a new attitude. He was able to look confidently at the new ideology. Moreover, because he understood that its value was higher and more precious than anything else in his world, he was not affected at all by the betrayal of Israel and Judaism. Even when society, his family, a famous scholar, a chief priest or scribe opposed him, no matter what kinds of difficulties and tribulations confronted him from all sides, Jesus remained immutable. He only lifted his gaze again and said, "God!" This was the principle by which he led his life.

Jesus felt infinite sorrow over the environment around him, which denied him. Realizing that God was also grieving over his situation, he felt deeply sorry. Jesus felt blocked by a wall of sorrow toward the people who had repeatedly betrayed God and who had ostracized the many prophets and sages God had sent to establish him.

Therefore, Jesus felt that his death was nothing compared to the grief of God, who had lamented and fought for the sake of humanity. This is why Jesus was able to deny himself and bow down before the heart of God.

This is where a new awakening of humanity and a new beginning of the second selves came about. Humanity was able to meet the spring of life through Jesus. Humanity had been sleeping in sorrow and darkness for 4,000 years. Had they believed in Jesus, they would have been able to greet the new spring and revive their lives. SMM, "Let US Open Our Eyes Once More and Behold the Sky," February 15, 1959

Greetings!
In his message on Sunday, Hyung Jin Nim discussed how Satan has created a world where it is okay to be immoral and selfish. Socialism and communism lead away from God and ultimately to Satanism. If you sin, it sears and deadens your conscience so you start to feel that it is no longer a sin. These are reasons why we need to fortify our minds with the word of God. The devil is after our minds.

Say to God, "I am going to live my life for you." Jesus said, "I will make you a pillar in my Father's house." Christ enters the world. One of the weapons of spiritual warfare is the name of Jesus.



Sunday Service - September 2, 2018 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

There was a law professor teaching in Yusan, Korea who used to be a communist. He explained that the main target of communists was to get rid of Christianity. Why is Christianity a threat to the Communists? Because true Christianity teaches about love, mercy, forgiveness, and fundamentally changes the heart. It raises up people as warriors of God.

Everyone has committed sin, lied or lusted. None of us are free from sin. In order for justice to exist, God has to punish sins. If you think about it, no one wants to live in a country where thieves and rapists are not punished.

God compares each of us not to the average of the people we're used to, but to a perfect standard, to His own nature. Christ paid the price for our sin, but don't make excuses. Those who are saved don't want to sin again. We learn to hate what He hates. This is why it's important to surrender your life to Christ. God is interested in the transformation of the heart. The spirit of God is not going to lead you to violate the word of God or His civilization or nature. Each of us wants the spirit of God to live within me, not in some buildings. We gain freedom from guilt, shame or condemnation. We just need to hold onto the heavenly drill machine and say "I'm happy I don't have to be the drill!"

Profess your gratitude and your need for God. It is an amazing transformative day when someone gives their life to Christ. When we love God, we will obey His commandments. Know in your gut. The joy of the Lord is my strength. For whosoever is born of God overcomes the world.

We need to understand our proper identity and lineage as the Kings and Queens of Christ. This is the victory that overcomes the world, that God believes in us even when we ourselves find that difficult to do!

Prosperity gospel churches often don't talk about the need to repent for sin. Other churches say the opposite, that God wants you to suffer. But God does not want his faithful remnant to exist in poverty. We have love that is in the right place. God promises "I will give you the ends of the earth." We should raise up multi-millionaires. It's okay to pray for supernatural increase, but never forget that our motivation needs to remain correct given Jesus' warning that "what does it profit a man if he gains the world and loses his soul?"

****

> But ye, brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief.
>
> Today I would like to tell you how in the last days we need to



find the truth that God recognizes as true. He said the Last Days will not come as a thief. The return of the Lord will separate goodness from evil, falsehood from truth, and that day will be made known to those who are with God.

Those who go into a closet or a quiet place and pray desperately to God in the Last Days will be able to meet the Returning Lord. It says that in the Last Days we should not believe what theologians tell us or what other people tell us.

Before I met Father I very much wanted to know when the Returning Lord was coming and also I was greedy enough to hope that I would be the first to meet the Lord when he came. Perhaps because I prayed that way, to be the first to meet the Lord, I was the first person in South Korea to be able to meet True Father.
1 Thessalonians 5:4 (KJV)

Download this talk, "The Lord will Come to Those Who are Prepared ,"
and more at

[20 Newly Transcribed Talks by True Mother Kang!]

****



ROD of IRON KINGDOM Book Chapter 1 PSA

[ORDER your copy of Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

[2017 Sanctuary Financial Reports]

****







[Sanctuary Online Store]

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

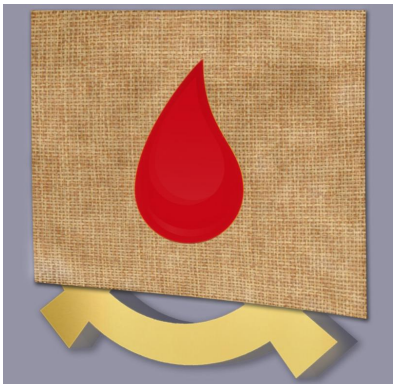
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



Rod of Iron Ministries
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





We are not trying to please people but God, who tests our hearts. You know we never used flattery, nor did we put on a mask to cover up greed- God is our witness. We were not looking for praise from people, not from you or anyone else, even though as apostles of Christ we could have asserted our authority. Instead, we were like young children among you. 1 Thessalonians 2:4-6

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come." SMM, January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Greetings!
Before I discuss Hyung Jin Nim's heartfelt Sunday message, I'd like to share Jim Stephen's "Update on my Resignation from FFWPU, 3 Years Later:



Three years ago on Sept. 17, 2015, I officially resigned from Family Federation. I followed that up with an article explaining that Hak Ja Han was not united with her husband at all by simple logic. I thought it would be good to give an update three years later. In brief, I'm more and more confident that I made the correct choice.

1) True Father's spirit is definitely here.
On numerous occasions, especially when Hyung Jin Nim speaks in Korean, I have felt the presence of True Father with him and speaking through him. Many others experience the same.

Most of us who joined the Unification Church in the early days in America felt God's guidance and had a conversion experience (if we took the necessary "leap of faith.") Of the people here at Sanctuary Church, almost all of them have a similar testimony. The spirit here is similar to the early days when we joined True Father's "family."

During the last two years of True Father's life on earth, Hyung Jin Nim was with him almost night and day. Hak Ja Han was someplace else. Not only did Hak Ja Han separate from True Father, she separated from Hyung Jin Nim because he was on True Father's "side." She almost immediately took away all the positions True Father had given him. Finally she denied his "inheritor" position, "This means, there can be no concept of inheritor or successor." (3-16-2018)

Recently Hyung Jin Nim shared that the "greatest gift Father ever gave me was himself." Hyung Jin Nim is not motivated by the money or the position. He could have had those but he chose Pennsylvania and the "wilderness" in order to be faithful to Father.

Rest of Jim Stephens' "Update on my Resignation from FFWPU"

****

In Sunday's service, Hyung Jin Nim discussed how t his satanic world has hostility towards anything related to Jesus. The poor suffer the most from socialistic policies and the printing of fiat currency. Mainstream degraded art is filled with anti-Christian themes. University education offers "women studies" that are not in alignment with reality, makes women unhappy, resentful and hostile towards marriage and having children. Many students are on the drugs of debt, with the bill and the hangover to last for decades, with few employable skills.

In contrast several young people in Sanctuary now building their own "tiny homes." Skills like carpentry, electrician, plumbing are valuable. Men have to be careful about their desire for sex. People will send women to tempt you. Women have to control their desire for financial support, especially from the government. Women are often attracted to "bad boys" or playboys while ignoring good young men. Be careful about your feelings. Ask God for discernment.



Sunday Service - September 9, 2018 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

They should look at high quality young men and women who are being directly trained by the King. Not just look for novelty. It is not just the man's responsibility to protect the woman. She also has to protect him, protect her husband's anointing, saying "I obey the word of God, not just my emotions." Then the children will respect their mother. Homes where the mother controls everything do not turn out well. She needs to realize that she is living with a lion, not just a pet. Listening to your wife is often good, but sometimes the husband has to say no. The daddy is the head swat team leader, and the mom is the assistant. If the mom is dominating then she should be rebuked. The sons will rebel when they get older if mom does not obey God's word. Don't take advantage of a patient, good-hearted man.

We must not become only "spiritual," but must always be ready to resist evil. We have our role to play. Martial arts training is similar to spiritual training with ups and downs. Highs and lows. Challenges in body and in your mind. In the midst of all, we must learn how to keep our promises.

Many 2nd Gen, even if they waited until marriage, do not believe in Christ. **God wants your heart.** He wants you to share your deepest desires. When you give Him that He can give you the deepest part of Him. Don't do things for show.

It makes a big difference to Hyung Jin Nim to know that the young people are praying for him. Prayer is a weapon to protect people. Prayer is powerful. Pray for your parents. Not for show.

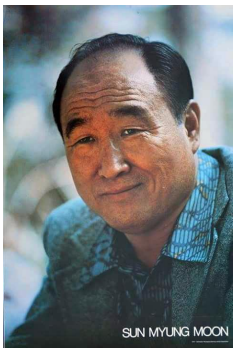
Formal religion keeps Jesus on the cross, but that is not the living Jesus. Hyung Jin Nim criticizes the Catholic hierarchy, but knows there are many wonderful Catholics. True Father warned the Catholic Church to let priests get

married or it would be destroyed. True Father loved Jesus. God steps into the world in the person of Jesus. Like the creator of a video game who steps into the game.

We need that time with God. Let Him operate on people in different ways. They might be going through a serious crisis and need a serious spiritual surgery. God does not just want externals, but the internal heart.

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7



Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

****

Suffering & Liberation

June 16, 2017

Then cometh Jesus with them unto a place called Gethsemane, and saith unto the disciples, Sit ye here, while I go and pray yonder. And he took with him Peter and the two sons of Zebedee, and began to be sorrowful and very heavy. Matthew 26:36-37 (KJV)



Good morning everyone. Today I would like to speak to you about suffering and liberation. Father went to prison six times. The first time that he was placed in prison was on February 22, 1948 in Pyongyang. He came out of that prison on October 14,

Father was 29 years old when he was placed in prison then and during the time that he was there he was visited primarily by Mrs. Ok Se Hyun and Mr. Kim Won Pil. Father was arrested Feb 22, 1948, because Christian ministers submitted eighty petitions to the North Korean government demanding his arrest.

Download this talk, "Suffering & Liberation,"
and more at

20 Newly Transcribed Talks by True Mother Kang!

****



[Register for 'Keep America Great' Banquet](#)

****

IN MY FATHER'S ARMS

by Alexander Gaigg



"I and my Father are one." - John 10:30 KJV

A child is destined for their Father's love because they were made from it. From the seed into the egg the child is formed in the womb and out comes another individual embodiment of truth perfectly reflecting the love of his or her Father. God is the creator of the universe, but created everything so He could love you. Love can only be experienced in a relationship and not by oneself. And you are the one He had always intended.

[Read rest of Alex Gaigg's "In My Father's Arms"](#)

****

**[ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!](#)**

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy](#)

****

2017 Sanctuary Financial Reports

****







Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

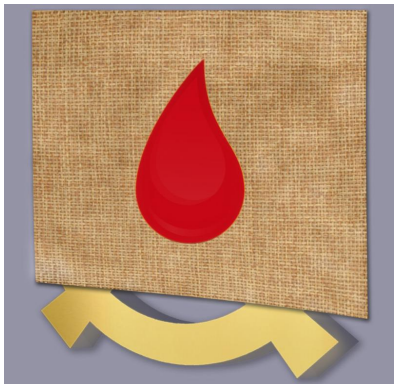
****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



****TheKing'sReport** website**, **Rod of Iron Ministries**
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is

from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



Whatever you ask in my name, I will do it, that the Father may be glorified in the Son; if you ask anything in my name, I will do it. "If you love me, you will keep my commandments. And I will pray the Father, and he will give you another Counselor, to be with you for ever, even the Spirit of truth, whom the world cannot receive, because it neither sees him nor knows him; you know him, for he dwells with you, and will be in you. John 14:13-17

If you are ready to die for the sake of your Father, God, then God will be right down to save you. If you are ready to die for your husband as a wife, or if you are single, if you are ready to die for the sake of your future husband, he will be ready to appear there and save you. Vice versa for the male members. That kind of thing will be done with the power of God. SMM, Complete Restoration, 6/2/75

Greetings!
In Sunday's heartfelt message, Hyung Jin Nim explained that Christians who lived in the Roman empire didn't want to serve as soldiers because its military was in service to pagan gods, not because they were against self-defense. He spoke about an upcoming book in development and believes it will spread the right to self-defense throughout the world. We have to prepare for the upcoming harvest including revamping the design of the Unification Sanctuary building. He showed geometric wood art designs. True Father loved the Native American people who he said were also descendants of the Mongolian race.

Seco nd Gen may be kind, but many still feel they are better than others. Many 2nd Gen betrayed True Father. Lineage is important, but God wants their hearts.



Sunday Service - September 16, 2018 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon - Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

Martial arts training helps young people to break their delusions. The Han Mother proclaimed the 2nd Generation Age of Leadership a year ago, but then recently cancelled it and replaced them with first generation leaders. In a pointless effort to expand its influence, the Family Federation even invites leftists and pro-gay leaders to its events.

In Korea FFWPU members came to the Seoul Sanctuary to ask questions about why the Han Mother was replaced by True Mother Kang and were transformed within a few hours. They accepted and were blessed under True

Father's authority that same day.

God wants children who surrender their hearts to Him. We have to rebuke bad cultures that stifle our desire to save souls. We move FROM the victory into more victory. We were all entangled with sin, one way or another. I was in the same sinful place. We need to get off our high horses.

I see a worldwide revival coming, starting in Pennsylvania. Please have a generous heart. Ask for the convicting of the Holy Spirit. We need not only the masculine side of telling the truth, but also the feminine desire to embrace and take care of people. We need both.

****

Legal Deposition of the Only Begotten Daughter, 7/13-14/2018

It is heartbreaking, but eye-opening to watch the videos of the July 13-14, 2018 deposition of the Han Mother in Washington, DC in the lawsuit for church assets between FFWPU and UCI.

To even a straightforward question about what it means to be "True Mother" she responds **"I don't think that is something I have to answer here!"**

To this and other questions about the nature of her authority over Unification Church organizations, she is exasperated, impatient, petulant and defensive, even though this lawsuit was initiated by her own choice. She even mocks the lawyer's reasonable questions, **but don't believe me, watch the videos posted online for yourself.**



Deposition of Hak Ja Han, 7/14/2018 - Tape 1

This led me to think about True Father and Jesus who were proud to tell the truth in a forthright manner, even when they were risking much more than assets.

She finally makes the statement in the first video that *"I was recognized by God as True Mother and Mother of the Universe in 1960 through the Wedding Ceremony of The Only Begotten Daughter."*

We all thought she was recognized because she participated in the "Holy Wedding of True Parents!" I guess we have all been teaching the wrong thing for 4-5 decades? And who is the lucky guy she was married to in the "Wedding Ceremony of the Only Begotten Daughter?" She does not mention his name for reasons that should be obvious to any thinking person by now.

In video 7 of the first day, the following video of **True Father's statement at the Abel UN Inauguration Assembly speech on July 16, 2012** was

shown to the Han Mother that "there is no one in the position of Rev. Moon's wife." She testifies that she was not aware of these words



True Father's Abel UN Speech 2012-7-16 "No Mother"

even though she was present at the speech. She also claims to be unaware of True Father's statement in 2005 that the "True Mother could be replaced." Of course, why should she bother to pay attention to Father's words since she has told us in many speeches since True Father ascended that she already knew the truth from birth? She also knew she would live perhaps another 20 years after his passing and could make most Unificationists, or certainly the 2nd and 3rd generations, forget any words she didn't want us to remember either.

Here are statements by True Father from 2005 that may be the one referenced:

"Is there a center of the Unification Movement? Is there a family core? The teacher is enduring all these difficulties until now in order to overcome the tribulations that can only be overcome by properly establishing Mother... Unifying the world is easier than raising a woman and making an ideal wife of her. It's even more difficult than the saying, 'Learn to rule yourself before you rule the universe.' Mother does not know about this. She should be listening right now. She should know this. Do you know what she said yesterday? She said, 'Father works by the Principle but I do not.'" (February 21, 2005)

"Mother, you should not be mistaken about this. God did not tell Father to unite with Mother centered on Mother. There is no such law. You must place your husband at the core of your heart, along with God who has become one with your husband, and engage in absolute faith, absolute love, and absolute obedience." (March 2, 2015)

"Mother needs to become completely united with Father by the time we enter the greater world. Mother does not know this. Until now, Mother has been just like any other woman in the world." (July 3, 2005)

It is clear that FFWPU leaders had not informed her about Father's despairing statements that his own wife was far from him. I guess they were all afraid to report honestly, so she was kept in a self-imposed bubble. In the end, the Only Begotten Daughter is... alone.

Since the H.S.A.U.W.C. filed yet another lawsuit against the Unification Sanctuary on July 30 we can all look forward to 7-8 more years of litigation and the expenditure of millions of dollars.

I could write another 10-20 pages, but let me ask one simple question:

Family Fed
brothers and sisters,
are you happy to see

precious funds bought with our blood, sweat and tears squandered in this way? Some of you have written to me expressing your desire for unity and peace within the True Family and Unification Movement. If that is your sincere desire, why don't you write to the Han Mother and the Family Fed leaders and directors, and demand they stop these lawsuits which make no one happy, except Satan.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA

HOLY SPIRIT ASSOCIATION FOR THE UNIFICATION OF WORLD CHRISTIANITY,

Plaintiff,

-against-

WORLD PEACE AND UNIFICATION SANCTUARY, INC.,

Defendant.

No.:_____

JURY TRIAL DEMANDED

Final Note: Lest Preston and UCI think that the Han Mother's sad testimony confirms their claims to legitimacy and $2 billion in assets, they should listen to True Father's words to Mr. Kamiyama on July 16, 2010. Father says,

"For example Hyun Jin Nim... So far only Kook Jin Nim and Hyung Jin Nim are connected to me. Other people are outsiders. They can't go to the inner circle. Even if they solve problems selfishly by themselves, it doesn't connect to the future world. Absolutely not... He (Hyun Jin) left a long time ago, many years ago... It has been more than 10 years since they left... Why do they resent Father? Why do they hate Father? Do not reject me... Nothing good will come out of being disloyal to Father."



True Father spoke to Mr. Kamiyama on the boat 07.16.2010

****

Fall 2018 Holy Spirit University Courses!
(Korean, Japanese, English and Russian)

****

Miho Panzer's Testimony on 9/9/18

Recently I have been wondering about my relationship with



Jesus. I felt close to Father, but not really to Jesus, but during the Sunday Service on 9/9/18 towards the end, Hyung Jin Nim began to speak deeply about Jesus, and how much Father loved him the most, and how we are all connected together around the world like a vast grape vine because of them. I could see someone standing behind Hyung Jin Nim. Immediately I realized it was Jesus, and he was smiling. He stayed there with Hyung Jin Nim and with all of us for a long time. I felt that Jesus and True Father are with us, with no distance, all the time.

****

Before I discuss Hyung Jin Nim's heartfelt Sunday message, I'd like to share Jim Stephen's "Update on my Resignation from FFWPU, 3 Years Later:

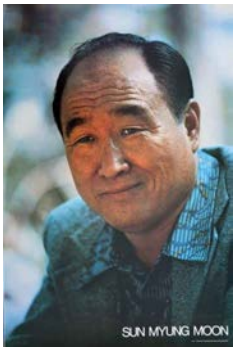


Three years ago on Sept. 17, 2015, I officially resigned from Family Federation. I followed that up with an article explaining that Hak Ja Han was not united with her husband at all by simple logic. I thought it would be good to give an update three years later. In brief, I'm more and more confident that I made the correct choice.

Rest of Jim Stephens' "Update on my Resignation from FFWPU"

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7



Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

****



[Register for 'Keep America Great' Banquet]

****

IN MY FATHER'S ARMS

by Alexander Gaigg



"I and my Father are one." - John 10:30 KJV

A child is destined for their Father's love because they were made from it. From the seed into the egg the child is formed in the womb and out comes another individual embodiment of truth perfectly reflecting the love of his or her Father. God is the creator of the universe, but created everything so He could love you. Love can only be experienced in a relationship and not by oneself. And you are the one He had always intended.

Read rest of Alex Gaigg's "In My Father's Arms"

****

ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

[2017 Sanctuary Financial Reports]

****







Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



****TheKing'sReport** website, Rod of Iron Ministries**
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is

from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



There came a woman of Samaria to draw water. Jesus said to her, "Give me a drink." For his disciples had gone away into the city to buy food. The Samaritan woman said to him, "How is it that you, a Jew, ask a drink of me, a woman of Samaria?" For Jews have no dealings with Samaritans. Jesus answered her, "If you knew the gift of God, and who it is that is saying to you, 'Give me a drink,' you would have asked him, and he would have given you living water." The woman said to him, "Sir, you have nothing to draw with, and the well is deep; where do you get that living water? Are you greater than our father Jacob, who gave us the well, and drank from it himself, and his sons, and his cattle?" Jesus said to her, "Every one who drinks of this water will thirst again, but whoever drinks of the water that I shall give him will never thirst; the water that I shall give him will become in him a spring of water welling up to eternal life." The woman said to him, "Sir, give me this water, that I may not thirst, nor come here to draw."
John 7:7-15

God foretold that there would be seven years of great tribulation confronting Humanity at the time of the last days. The period of great tribulation is the time when all saints must face the agonizing difficulties Heaven endured throughout the course of restoration history. As all human relationships will be broken down, you will face circumstances where you cannot trust anything. No matter how much you try to live your life conscientiously and righteously, you cannot insist on your way of life. The more consciously you embrace God's Will and contemplate about the world, the more pain and suffering you will feel as you observe the world. Such a time will be the seven-years of great tribulation in the last days.

It will be a time when all hopes will be shaken, the core of your faith will waver, and the leaders whom you have followed will vacillate. Not only ideologies, but also religions, consciences, and hearts of parents will be shaken. Then, why would God make such a world at the time of the last days? It is because God wants to give the special value that you can truly participate with Him in His suffering history. God has witnessed a vast number of human miseries throughout the past 6,000 years and faced countless difficulties. Therefore, in the last days, He puts you through the environment where you cannot find the center with any ideology or faith. God wants to find true sons and daughters who will be able to say "I love God," or declare, "I will live with God" even in the midst of such tribulations and difficulties. SMM. The Meaning of the Tribulation that God Foretold Heavenly Father Whom We All Want to Attend, 2/12/1961

Greetings!

Before I discuss the shocking second day of the Han Mother's legal deposition, I'd like to report on Hyung Jin Nim's powerfully insightful message on Sunday. He discussed how socialism trains people to want to receive things based on the work of others. God allows for self-interest which leads to self-ownership. Each of us needs to have balance between public service and private interest in order to have success in the long run.

Alex Jones/Infowars has been permanently banned from 19 different social media platforms including the Apple App Store, Twitter, Facebook, and Youtube, but last week he was also banned from Paypal. We also see the censorship of conservatives such as Gavin McGinnes and Milo Yianopolis by Tech Giants. New videos by *Project Veritas* are exposing partisan political activity by federal government workers who boast that it is nearly impossible for them to be fired.

Sometimes Infowars is wrong, but many times they are right and show evidence, with reports from inside whistleblowers. Now because of the Paypal ban, their customers cannot buy or sell, as prophesied in the Bible.



Unification Sanctuary Sunday Service 9/23/2018
Pastor Hyung Jin Moon, Newfoundland, PA

Julian Assange, editor of WikiLeaks, now says "this is the last generation that will be free." Four Tech companies control 90% of Internet communication with the Southern Poverty Law Center, funded by George Soros, influencing them to censor those advocating traditional values. They are trying to remove President Trump because he is trying to dismantle the Deep State.

In Cambodia the Kmer Rouge killed off the educated class, including business, government and military leaders. American business leaders are now colluding with the Communist Chinese. The Apple company is building social surveillance system for Red China, which is imprisoning and murdering Falun Gong and Christians.

The Deep State use the power of fallen sex to blackmail those who go into higher echelons of power, government, media, etc. with young girls and boys being passed around. The liberal media sends the message that women can do no wrong and confuse high quality women with low quality. They are destroying civilization.



True Father blessed Hyung Jin Nim at age 17. Others had a pessimistic attitude about the Blessing, but he determined that "I will have a marriage that everyone is jealous of!" It was God's blessing and anointing to be confident at a young age. He trusted in True Father, thinking "whoever you choose, I will be happy with!" He trusted in God's anointing. God will raise you as long as you have the right attitude, faith that God will guide you, but Satan wants you to be weak, always doubting yourself.

When freedom exists the best will rise to the top. Religions will have to compete with each other. Light will shine. Where there is no freedom, Satanism can take control. Christianity teaches benevolence, but also to be active in the world and to confront injustice. It teaches people to be loving, but strong.

In Cheon Il Guk there is no use of force to impose beliefs. Free markets and interaction leads to prosperity. But we have a standard, and will defend against evil and criminal activity. We are building successful fathers and Godly women.

Walking with God is challenging and painful sometimes, but you can feel blessed and deep-seated joy because God's presence is with you. God wants to change you, make you a strong warrior. Sometimes we have a stony heart, so God brings a jackhammer. We will see God raising people up, saying "trust in me, I have the construction team, I have the jackhammer!"

****

Deposition of the Only Begotten Daughter, 7/13-14/2018- Part 2

In last week's email I reported about the Han Mother's statement that "I was recognized by God as True Mother and Mother of the Universe in 1960 through the Wedding Ceremony of The Only Begotten Daughter."

Since we always referred to this as the "Holy Wedding of True Parents!" and no one in the Family Federation seems to object, Hak Ja Han's transformation of the FFWPU into the "Church of the Only Begotten Daughter" has largely been successful. Mission accomplished.

In video 6 of the first day at 13:20, the lawyer asks,

"Rev. Moon disagreed that the Han lineage is superior to the Moon lineage?"
HJH answer: "I don't know if he agreed or disagreed, because I never told him that."
Lawyer: You know that Rev. Moon disagreed that the Han lineage was superior to the Moon lineage because he told you?
HJH answer: I never discussed that with the Reverend. I never said that in public."



Hak Ja Han's deposition day 1 part 6

Here is the exposure of her dishonesty. She was afraid to tell True Father or the rest of us about her belief in the superiority of her own lineage while he was alive, but now that's he is no longer here, she repeatedly makes such claims.

Most of us think this whole discussion about whose lineage is better is pointless, but she has been emphatic since True Father passed away how important it is to her to praise her lineage while putting down Father's lineage.

Here is what she said on October 5, 2016 at the Yongpyeong Resort to 800 leaders from Japan and 650 leaders from Korea:

You are blessed, happy people. What makes you happy? It is because you met me, the only-begotten daughter. Elder Blessed Families might have lots of affection for Father. But there is something those elder families need to know. I was born with the (Han) lineage that has nothing to do with Satan in 6,000 years.

In contrast, here is what True Father said on January 19, 2012:

"For the Mother to say: 'Don't listen to Father, listen to me', is more frightening than Lucifer.....Do not brag about Anju (Mother's hometown) and the family name Han. If you do that you don't become True Mother.
...Mother is going her own way like a Dokkaebi (=Monster). She is NOT walking the same road as Father.

The Han Mother is emphatic that True Father did not educate her:

"Before I met Father, I already knew all about the providence of restoration and the Divine Principle. Therefore, it is not true that Father taught me." (August 24, 2013)

"Nobody educated me. The only begotten son and the only begotten-daughter have equal rights. You cannot say that the only begotten son educated the only begotten daughter. I decided myself."Hak Ja Han, "We are One in Attending True Parents," October 27, 2014

But True Father said the opposite:
"The first seven years after the Holy Wedding Ceremony were the period to raise up Mother with heavenly education. During this period, Father continually prayed for this, day and night. Even Mother didn't know all the significance behind this period, but Father substantially restored the heavenly daughter, heavenly spouse and the standard of True Parents, all of which were lost by the fall." (Blessing and Ideal Family, by Rev. Sun Myung Moon, Chapter 6 - The Holy Wedding of True Parents and the Blessed Family, Part 1, point 5.)

Mrs. Gil Ja Sa Eu, confirms Father's words about educating Mother in her "Testimony to God's word in regard to Divine Principle":
Many times after the Holy Marriage, I witnessed Father educating Mother about the providence of God very seriously. Father said that, 'In hindsight, educating Mother was the most difficult thing. His ordeals of receiving tortures were easy compared to the pain he had to endure while teaching Mother.

In video 6 from the second day, she angrily asserts that she was the spiritual leader "from the beginning. True Parents are equal!"

Reflecting on her statements, I realize a 3rd translator is needed. What does she mean when she says, "True Parents are equal!"



Hak Ja Han's Deposition day 2, part 6

Isn't here the real translation? "Rev. Moon could say whatever he wanted while he was alive, but now that he is gone, I can reverse or change whatever I want. All those things he said not to change, I have changed. He is no longer here to stop me!"

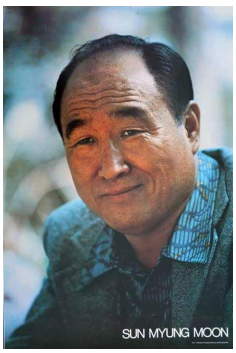
But don't believe me, **watch the videos posted online for yourself, and reflect on the things she has said since True Father passed that she did not dare to say while he was alive on the earth. If she was truly his equal why did she wait to tell us until he was no longer here? Why is she so determined not to acknowledge Father's investment in her or to admit that she learned anything from him?**

****

Fall 2018 Holy Spirit University Courses!
(Korean, Japanese, English and Russian)

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7



Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

****



[Register for 'Keep America Great' Banquet]

****

TRANSHUMANISM AND IMMORTALITY



by Marie Koh

Whether we like it or not, the hybrid age is already here. From genetic manipulation, to AI technology, to nano-technology, robotics, 3D printing, brain mapping, super computing, the list is literally endless. Futurists and Transhumanist philosophers believe that science and technology are limitless, and that humanity's current cultural traditions and mindset are the mechanisms in place that prohibit human development.

Mankind has experienced formidable technological growth in the past from the early ancestors to the Agrarian Age, the Industrial Age in the 18th century, and the Information Age in the 1970s, from their point of view, we are simply going through another revolutionary leap into what they call, the Hybrid Age.

The Transhumanist Movement, also known as H+ is an intellectual, cultural and political movement that supports technological enhancements in the human body through the use of genetics, robotics, synthetic biology, AI technology among others to modify the physiology, psyche, memory and progeny of a human being and ultimately achieve immortality on earth, (a procedure they believe can be reached within the next decade) whereby human consciousness can be uploaded into a robot, cyborg or possibly, a human clone.

(Rest of Marie Koh's essay on
"Transhumanism and Immortality")

****

ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

2017 Sanctuary Financial Reports

****







Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[TheKing'sReport** website](), [Rod of Iron Ministries]()**

[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports]()

[ChristKingdomGospel.org]() [Sanctuary on Vimeo]()

[Unification Sanctuary website](), [Sanctuary on Youtube](),

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](), [Sanctuary on Facebook]()

[Korean Sermons on Youtube,]() [Sanctuary Church - Japan]()

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites

BOLETINES INFORMATIVOS

SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL



World Peace and Unification Sanctuary

Volumen nº 4 – Año 2.018
nº 10 – octubre

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

OCTUBRE	222	2018-10-01 Han Mother Deposition 713-142018- Pt3
	223	2018-10-08 True Father vs HJH Deposition-NEW Divine Principle
	224	2018-10-15 Jim Stephens- 6 Ways Han Ja Han Denies Christ
	225	2018-10-22 Mike Balcomb Bless Gay Couples



Blessed and holy is he who shares in the first resurrection! Over such the second death has no power, but they shall be priests of God and of Christ, and they shall reign with him a thousand years. And when the thousand years are ended, Satan will be loosed from his prison and will come out to deceive the nations which are at the four corners of the earth, that is, Gog and Magog, to gather them for battle; their number is like the sand of the sea. Revelation 20:6 - 8

Knowing this, you should not be discouraged and mournful when you witness the church trembling to its core, nor should you be sorrowful seeing that the leading ideology is no longer believable. You should not be shocked, seeing that a governing leader is fallen. You should not be sad that your parents have changed, nor that your brothers and sisters end up completely different.

Even if everything that you believed and trusted in is in turmoil, your heart should remain calm. You must know that God is never in turmoil and that He will visit you at this hour. Also, know that God only makes you suffer so that one day He will build a precious relationship with you as you share the pain and suffering He has experienced throughout history. Thus, tribulation is His promise to do so. God needs such a time so that He can find a person, even in a most difficult situation, embracing Heaven and crying out, "I will go wherever You go. I will fight on with You. I will take action with You!"
SMM, The Meaning of the Tribulation that God Foretold Heavenly Father Whom We All Want to Attend, February 12, 1961, Selected Speeches of Rev. Sun Myung Moon, Volume XI

Greetings!
Before discussing July's legal deposition of the Only Begotten Daughter, I'd like to report on Sunday's spirit-filled service, in which Hyung Jin Nim discussed how people who have met Sanctuary in recent months have begun to contribute. We just received a donation from someone who learned about the Sanctuary Church for the first time through the A&E documentary.

Don't have a poverty mindset. The Family Fed is exposing itself. "Not only did they take my inheritance, but now they are taking me to court."

The Han Mother testified that she never told True Father about her beliefs about the superiority of the Han lineage and her Only Begotten Daughter theology. How can you be one with someone you haven't been honest with?

I have nothing to lose. I already lost everything and "died." But God brought me back to life! The Bible itself tells that the Kingdom of God will be a Rod of Iron Kingdom. (Revelation 19:15)

Because of the Judge Kavanaugh hearings, with its smears of uncorroborated charges against an innocent man, many Democrats are now saying the party no longer represents them and will only vote Republican.



9/30/2018 Sanctuary Church Sunday Service
Rev. Hyung Jin Moon, Newfoundland PA

The atmosphere at area Republican gatherings has changed. People, even grandmas who were stiff and reserved, are now open and friendly to the "Rod of Iron King."

Other religions such as Hinduism created tyrannies like the caste system. Buddhism in Tibet has been dependent on absolute centralized power. The Roman Catholic Church investigation about priests abusing children and seminarians started in Pennsylvania and is now spreading to other states. Confucianism teaches to give an old grandpa a young virgin to sleep with. That is pedophilia. Mohammed married a 6 year old girl and then consummated the marriage when she was 9. That means 2 billion Muslims are okay with marriage between mature men and pre-adolescent girls.



Judeo-Christianity has a worldview based on the idea that individuals can have sovereignty, own private property, and have individual dignity and rights.

There was a debate in the early Christian church whether new converts had to become Jews first, be circumcised, eat kosher, etc., but true Christianity is not based on obeying rules, it's based on a relationship. We need to trust that God's power can do things beyond our own ability.

Hyung Jin Nim encouraged each of us to count 3 blessings that you have every day. One brother counted 40,000 prayers answered. He suggests that we write those down every day.

God loves people who are "hungry" for the word! God can touch and set people on "fire!" Don't be arrogant. Be happy to see sinners (like you) come to God. God wants us to be warriors on the battlefield. Don't get stuck in "kata form" fake martial arts. The purpose should be to make you ready to fight. God doesn't want us to be deluded and then defeated.

The Book of Psalms has many examples of God preparing believers for battle. We may not experience hand-to-hand combat in the flesh, but we must be ready to fight demons, which bring a spirit of fear.

People say trust your heart, your "emotions,"



which are chemicals in your brain. Your gut, ie. your conscience, is deeper and tied to God. Your emotions will deceive you. The desire to nurture can easily led to socialism. It is good for children to do things for themselves and even to learn how to fight. Warriors can be strong, but nice. Blessed brothers, you still need to woo your queen!

We need to build trust with people so they can accept guidance. God is patient, so we need to be patient. You see people who are quick to nitpick and criticize, but others stop listening to them.

The law of God is written on the heart of man, unless our conscience has become hardened. Young people seek dopamine highs of a new boyfriend or girlfriend. Your emotions are deceitful. The devil can use your emotions against you.

The messages embedded in popular culture train young girls that "bad boy" predators are good. They are not encouraged to look for a man who will be a good husband and a good father. They want you to become promiscuous and low quality. Your future children should have a vote, not just you!

Hyung Jin Nim showed a Prager U video about the need for stronger men. Weak men don't stop bad men. Women don't want to be be bound together with men who don't provide or protect their families.



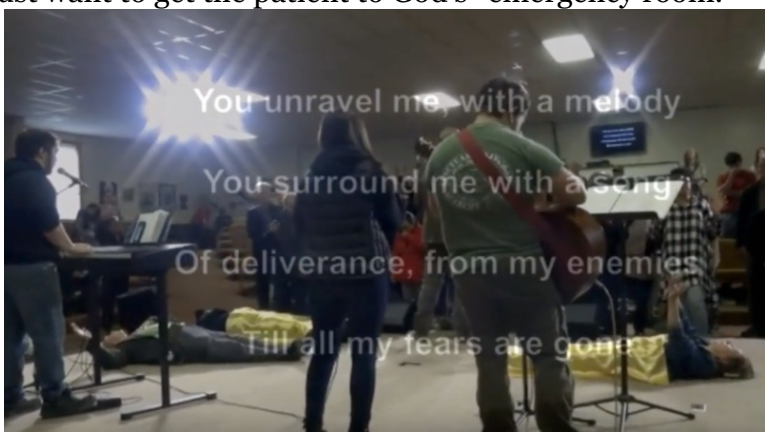
Make Men Masculine Again

Sweden has brought in an estimated 200,000 Muslim migrants who don't have Judeo-Christian to protect and respect women walking in public, leading to a huge rise in rape in that nation.

Even after 1,000 years of Christ's reign, evil will still exist. Lineage is important, but God wants children whose hearts are surrendered to Him. God wants your heart! If His child trusts in his father, that is where the joy of God is. If just worshipping "our community," that is idolatry.

It is not our circumcision or blessed family status that makes us justified. It is God who does the spiritual surgery on a person, who removes the "kidney stones."

God is the physician. We just want to get the patient to God's "emergency room."



We cannot transform people's lives just by giving information. The river of God is not your river to control. We have to trust God.

Every fighter knows that power comes from your core, from your belly. Living waters will flow from your inside. His throne put inside you.

There's a difference between good fire and evil fire. You must be gentle when pulling the trigger. It's the same when you are lighting a fire. Don't mistake a good man's heart for weakness. Good men have a gentle heart, but are dangerous against evil.

God sometimes sends the message through the Holy Spirit, but the message is still of the Father. Don't try to divide the Holy Spirit from Christ. That would be like a child who is trying to divide his parents. A wife has to protect and honor her husband's anointing. Some women mock and complain about their own husbands. A wise woman who lifts up her husband to her children will be blessed by God.

****

Deposition of the Only Begotten Daughter, 7/13-14/2018- Part 3

In recent emails I reported about the Han Mother's statement that "I was recognized by God as True Mother and Mother of the Universe in 1960 through the Wedding Ceremony of The Only Begotten Daughter."

One question I have for Family Fed brothers and sisters is this:

WHEN YOU JOINED MANY YEARS AGO, DID YOU JOIN THE "CHURCH OF THE ONLY BEGOTTEN DAUGHTER?" If not, why are you joining that church now?

In this email I'd like to share some thoughts from a brother, Nikolaus Beutl, who personally is not a Sanctuary supporter, but often does valuable research worth considering:

Nikolaus: You can listen to the first part of the recording of Hak Ja Han's disposition on July 14, 2018 where Hak Ja Han shows once again her ignorance concerning the existence and purpose of providential organizations like UPI, United Press International, and the New Yorker Hotel. **Although she was asked very simple and clear questions, she responded repeatedly with "I do not understand."**



Hak Ja Han Deposition day 2 part 1

On the first day it was clarified that she has to answer the question asked of her at court because she began this court case, still Han Chongjae Nim complained again on the second day saying: **"I don't think I need to answer that question." And "you are forcing me to answer. Is that democratic?"** She is the one who is actually accusing her son, bringing him to court, and then she complains when she has to respond to questions concerning her position of authority!

When Hak Ja Han was asked: "As True Mother are your decisions final in respect to providential organizations?" she agreed. And to the concern: "But you also explained that you entrusted leaders of providential organizations to make decisions. And if there are differences, they may be worked out or not, right?" she responded: **"I am telling you, I never had any disagreements with the leaders."**

Imagine, Father has been strongly scolding leaders on countless occasions, but Mother never had any disagreements with them! **She only has issues with her own sons about whom she said: "Among my sons there is not one I am satisfied with!**"

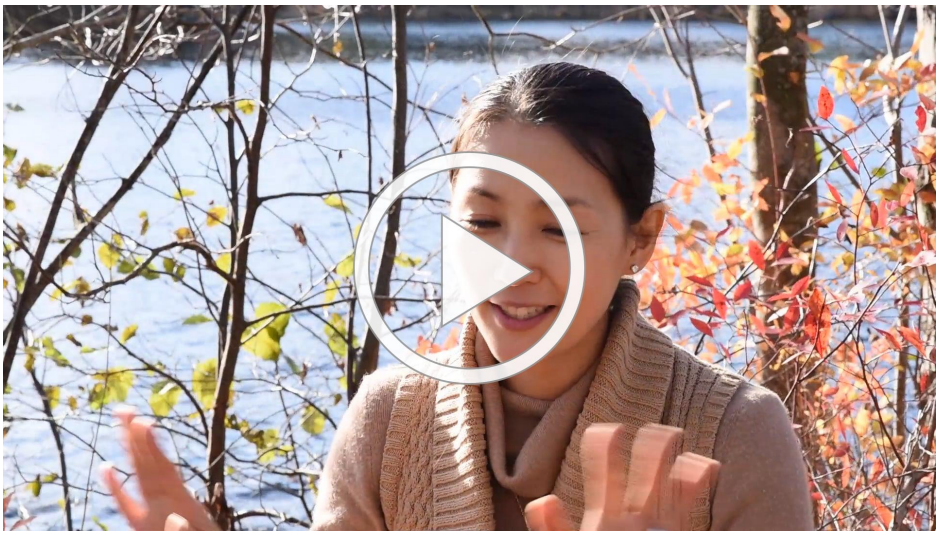
What kind of mother is Hak Ja Han when all leaders of our Movement are okay, but only her sons are the problem as the ones who do not understand? Han Chongjae Nim claims to be educating the Second and Third generation when in reality she has failed miserably to raise her own sons so that she cannot be satisfied with any one of her 7 sons."

When Hak Ja Han showed a reluctant attitude she was encouraged: "But I do need you to answer these questions." Her response: **"I do not want to think about it. I do not want to talk about that."** Confirming that she is a truly irresponsible leader...

****

When the Han Mother took control of the Unification Movement after True Father's Seonghwa, she quickly had her youngest son, whom she and True Father anointed 3 times as heir/successor, fired from 5 different positions in the Korean Unification Movement. His crime? Praying to Heavenly Father, not to "Heavenly Parents," believing in his father's teachings, and begging her not to change ("polish") True Father's words.

She then sent him and Yeonah Nim to America to lead the American church, and told them not to return to Korea for 3 years. When she found out that Hyung Jin Nim was proudly teaching about True Father's Absolute Sex teachings and linking them with Jesus' parables, she demanded that he stop doing so and fired him from that position as well. (see Yeonah Nim's discussion of this time in following video)



Yeonah Nim on Time after True Father's Passing

According to Unificationist theologians like Andrew Wilson, the reign of the Han Mother was supposed to redress gender imbalance, replacing the harsh, "toxic, patriarchal masculinity" of the God of the Old Testament with the benevolent, progressive and kind feminine leadership of "Heavenly Mother" as expressed through the Only Begotten Daughter.

It turns out that the reign of the Only Begotten Daughter is not as peaceful, patient, kind or benevolent as expected. She is quick to push the eject/banish button if you don't obey her demands. As the deposition videos show, if you get on her wrong side or even ask her questions she does not like, her harsh and belligerent side bares its teeth.

But don't believe me, **watch the videos posted online for yourself, and reflect on the things she has said since True Father passed that she did not dare to say while he was alive on the earth. If she were truly his equal why did she wait to tell us until he was no longer here to disagree? Why is she so determined not to acknowledge Father's investment in her or to admit that she learned anything from him? What kind of person doesn't honor a deceased spouse? Or mention his name, even when talking about her marriage with him???**

****

My Dream "Someone Has Cut the Tree of Life"

by Ena Noelscher



I recall a dream that I had more then 2 years ago, in the Spring of 2016. Many brothers and sisters were together and Mother was there. It was a familiar atmosphere. Everyone stood in a row to greet mother. This row was incredibly long. As I stood before mother she smiled at me and gave me a whole bundle of money. I had a good feeling, which was strange to me. Some got a whole bundle of money and others not. Again I wondered why so much money and why others got nothing. I felt very bad. After I got the money, we went in a row in a different direction.

All at once I heard from far away the voice of True Father: "Ena, where are you going?" Immediately I thought, "why is Father not with Mother?" I asked several

of the others next to me, "have you heard that True Father has called?" Everyone told me no one called .

I got quite nervous. Why I hear the voice and others hear nothing. Then I heard the voice a second time . Now I was worried. The voice has become louder. I asked the others again, "now I have heard again." I told the others that I have to look for Father. The others said, "you cannot go away. It's definite you have to stay here by Mother. We have to do what Mother says."

But I was so anxious why Father calls. I could not stop anymore. I really wanted to look for Father. I ran back where we came from in the row . Many brothers and sisters gave me hand signals that I was going in the wrong direction that I was ashamed to walk so noticeably away. I called Father, "where are you?"

I searched the environment and came to a landscape where I was lonely and abandoned. I felt aloof and became increasingly sad inside. I decided to call Father's name again. Then I finally found Father. He was sitting on a tree trunk. He said, "someone has cut the Tree of Life, how can anyone do that? I have protected the Tree of Life with all my heart."

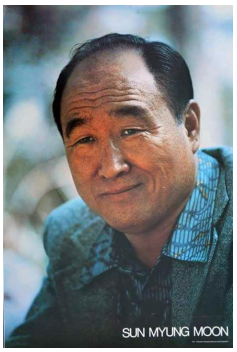
I had the feeling that he was very sad and and had just cried. I did not feel well because I had to return to Mother and at the same time I felt guilty because I had so much money in my hands. I wanted to give Father the money. He waved only tired and then Father said to me, "could you please take care of the 2 generation? I'm worried. You should give them guidance. They need that." I left with a heavy heart. I then went to look for brothers and sisters. From a distance, I saw a shocking picture. Everyone went in a line, like an army, they all went down. It got darker and darker. Then I woke up.

****

Fall 2018 Holy Spirit University Courses!
(Korean, Japanese, English and Russian)

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7



Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

****

TRANSHUMANISM AND IMMORTALITY



by Marie Koh

Whether we like it or not, the hybrid age is already here. From genetic manipulation, to AI technology, to nano-technology, robotics, 3D printing, brain mapping, super computing, the list is literally endless. Futurists and Transhumanist philosophers believe that science and technology are limitless, and that humanity's current cultural traditions and mindset are the mechanisms in place that prohibit human development.

Mankind has experienced formidable technological growth in the past from the early ancestors to the Agrarian Age, the Industrial Age in the 18th century, and the Information Age in the 1970s, from their point of view, we are simply going through another revolutionary leap into what they call, the Hybrid Age.

The Transhumanist Movement, also known as H+ is an intellectual, cultural and political movement that supports technological enhancements in the human body through the use of genetics, robotics, synthetic biology, AI technology among others to modify the physiology, psyche, memory and progeny of a human being and ultimately achieve immortality on earth, (a procedure they believe can be reached within the next decade) whereby human consciousness can be uploaded into a robot, cyborg or possibly, a human clone.

(Rest of Marie Koh's essay on "Transhumanism and Immortality")

****

ORDER your copy of Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

2017 Sanctuary Financial Reports

****







Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

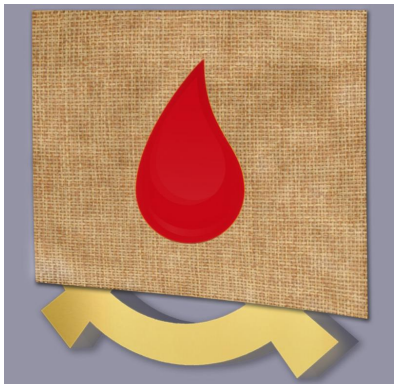
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[TheKing'sReport** website](), [Rod of Iron Ministries]()**

Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports

ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo

Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,

Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook

Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



And it shall come to pass in the last days, says God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams. Acts 2:17

The courtroom was filled with Christians and others who were interested in the outcome of this trial, which was held in a very tense atmosphere. But Father stood there very strong with determination to show people that he was right. The court went through the motions of a trial and issued a verdict which was five years of imprisonment. In the end Father was asked whether he had anything else to say.

He demanded that the word "false" be taken out in the formal court written judgment. In this way Father was indirectly insisting that everything that he was teaching was not false but was true, and the judge said that he would accept Father's demand. The charge against him at that time was "disturbance against social disorder." True Mother Kang Hyun Shil, "Suffering and Liberation," 6/16/17

Greetings!

Before discussing the shocking contrast between True Father's words and Hak Ja Han's legal deposition which will necessitate a new Divine Principle, I'd like to urge you to watch Sunday's powerful, spirit-filled service, in which Hyung Jin Nim described being suddenly invited to give the invocation at a large rally of the Pennsylvania Republican party and talking with Oliver North, newly elected as President of the National Rifle Association. Colonel North's face lit up to be reminded that Rev. Sun Myung Moon started *The Washington Times* which supported him during his extremely challenging time during the Iran-Contra investigation.



Hyung Jin Nim spoke about the *Defend and Build* campaign, which will raise funds used to defend against the FFWPU's lawsuit to stop Sanctuary from using the Tongil symbol and also to renovate the church building. He explained about the importance of generosity and how he has been training his children to tithe, even if it means giving ten cents for earning one dollar. When you give what is in your hand, then God will release what is His hand. (Donate now!)

We need to accept our identity as inheritors of God's Kingdom and co-heirs of Christ spoken about in Revelation 20. But the co-heirs need to be prepared and vigilant since the verses describe Satan gathering his minions which will be numerous as the sands of the sea.

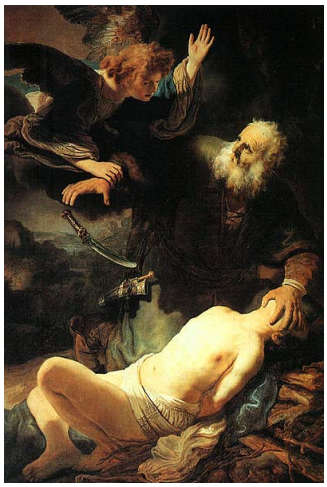


Sunday Service - October 7, 2018 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

Elected officials are supposed to be public servants, but often leave their position to become uncaring masters. As George Washington said, "government is force. It is a dangerous servant, and a fearful master." All royalty is heavily armed in order to maintain their power.

The gifts of freedom given to us by God must never be given away. For it they are, it would take tremendous sacrifice and many deaths to regain them. A great victory was accomplished with the U.S. Senate's approval of Brett Kavanaugh to be the new member of the U.S. Supreme Court. Hyung Jin Nim believes that Justice Kavanaugh will bring about the overturning of the Roe v. Wade decision that mandated abortion rights in all 50 states, leading to the murder of tens of millions of unborn babies.

The big tech companies are working together with the Communist Chinese government to create surveillance systems used to control their population, especially Christians and Falun Gong who simply wish to practice their faith. But they are afraid of the Word of God, which is powerful and transforms people's lives.



We should expect to be betrayed, since even God's son was betrayed (see Luke 22). But God was preparing the upper room for the disciples! The story of God's command to Abraham to sacrifice his only son Isaac is very meaningful. Isaac was willing to be sacrificed and Abraham was willing to do this horrific act in faith. But even as they walked up the mountain, God was preparing a ram walking up the other side of the mountain to be the substitute sacrifice. If they had stopped, they would have missed God's blessing, and the blood of Isaac would likely have been required.

When True Father was in Hungnam prison he slept next to the toilet so that no one would walk over him. He was always giving thanks, fervent prayer and comforting God. That is why Heavenly Father often gives us difficult times which lead us to engage in desperate prayer, unlocking His power and grace.

****

Han Mother's Deposition & the NEW Divine Principle!

It is shocking to see the deposition videos in which the Han Mother testifies that

she never discussed her beliefs with True Father that the Han lineage had no connection with Satan for 6,000 years. This must mean that there was a



True Father vs Han Mother- NEW Divine Principle!

Mr. and Mrs. Han in the Garden of Eden? If so, the Divine Principle and the Bible need to be revised. Perhaps that is why the FFWPU's Constitution did not list the Divine Principle as a central scripture of Cheon Il Guk. Since it neglected to mention the special status of the Han lineage, Family Fed scholars are surely "polishing" it at this very moment.

True Father explained that when a couple truly trusts and cares for each other then they are equal in love, even when one is from royalty and the other is from a humble background. But when the Han Mother says that she and True Father are equal, what kind of equality is she talking about? Since she testifies to the lawyer that she never told Father about her beliefs, how could they be equal in love? If you love someone you don't deceive them.

She must mean that she wanted to be equal in terms of power, meaning the following: "Equal means that Rev. Moon could say whatever he wanted while he was alive on the earth, but now that he is gone to the spirit world, I can reverse or change whatever I want. All those things he said not to change, I have changed. He is no longer here to stop me!"

Family Fed brothers and sisters should
* Reflect on the things she has said since True Father passed that she did not dare to say while he was alive on the earth.
* If she was truly his equal why did she wait to tell us until he was no longer here ?
* Why is she so determined not to acknowledge Father's investment in her or to admit that she learned anything from him?
* Why doesn't she mention his name when talking about her marriage with him???

The Han Mother's July 13 and 14 depositions make it clear that she deceived Father and all of us who trusted and loved her, but as the Divine Principle chapter on Predestination explains,

Since God predestines His Will absolutely, if the person who has been chosen to accomplish His Will fails, God must carry on His providence until its fulfillment, even though it may require Him to choose another person to shoulder the mission.

Through God's power and grace, on September 23, 2017 the Perfection Level Blessing of True Parents took place through the wedding ceremony between True Father Sun Myung Moon and his first disciple who


True Mother Hyun Shil Kang

joined in 1952, Hyun Shil Kang. Watch the video above to understand more.

But don't believe me, **watch the videos posted online for yourself, and reflect on the things Hak Ja Han has said since True Father passed that she did not dare to say while he was alive on the earth. If she were truly his equal why did she wait to tell us until he was no longer here to disagree? Why is she so determined not to acknowledge Father's investment in her or to admit that she learned anything from him? What kind of person doesn't honor a deceased spouse? Or mention his name, even when talking about her marriage with him???**

****

My Dream "Someone Has Cut the Tree of Life"

by Ena Noelscher



I recall a dream that I had more then 2 years ago, in the Spring of 2016. Many brothers and sisters were together and Mother was there. It was a familiar atmosphere. Everyone stood in a row to greet mother. This row was incredibly long. As I stood before mother she smiled at me and gave me a whole bundle of money. I had a good feeling, which was strange to me. Some got a whole bundle of money and others not. Again I wondered why so much money and why others got nothing. I felt very bad. After I got the money, we went in a row in a different direction.

All at once I heard from far away the voice of True Father: "Ena, where are you going?" Immediately I thought, "why is Father not with Mother?" I asked several of the others next to me, "have you heard that True Father has called?" Everyone told me no one called .

I got quite nervous. Why I hear the voice and others hear nothing. Then I heard the voice a second time . Now I was worried. The voice has become louder. I asked the others again, "now I have heard again." I told the others that I have to look for Father. The others said, "you cannot go away. It's definite you have to stay here by Mother. We have to do what Mother says."

But I was so anxious why Father calls. I could not stop anymore. I really wanted to look for Father. I ran back where we came from in the row . Many brothers and sisters gave me hand signals that I was going in the wrong direction that I was ashamed to walk so noticeably away. I called Father, "where are you?"

I searched the environment and came to a landscape where I was lonely and abandoned. I felt aloof and became increasingly sad inside. I decided to call Father's name again. Then I finally found Father. He was sitting on a tree trunk. He said, "someone has cut the Tree of Life, how can anyone do that? I have protected the Tree of Life with all my heart."

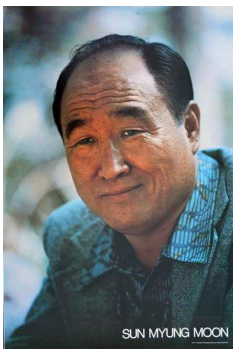
I had the feeling that he was very sad and and had just cried. I did not feel well because I had to return to Mother and at the same time I felt guilty because I had so much money in my hands. I wanted to give Father the money. He waved only tired and then Father said to me, "could you please take care of the 2 generation? I'm worried. You should give them guidance. They need that." I left with a heavy heart. I then went to look for brothers and sisters. From a distance, I saw a shocking picture. Everyone went in a line, like an army, they all went down. It got darker and darker. Then I woke up.

****

Fall 2018 Holy Spirit University Courses!
(Korean, Japanese, English and Russian)

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7



Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

****

TRANSHUMANISM AND IMMORTALITY



by Marie Koh

Whether we like it or not, the hybrid age is already here. From genetic manipulation, to AI technology, to nano-technology, robotics, 3D printing, brain mapping, super computing, the list is literally endless. Futurists and Transhumanist philosophers believe that science and technology are limitless, and that humanity's current cultural traditions and mindset are the mechanisms in place that prohibit human development.

Mankind has experienced formidable technological growth in the past from the early ancestors to the Agrarian Age, the Industrial Age in the 18th century, and the Information Age in the 1970s, from their point of view, we are simply going through another revolutionary leap into what they call, the Hybrid Age.

The Transhumanist Movement, also known as H+ is an intellectual, cultural and political movement that supports technological enhancements in the human body through the use of genetics, robotics, synthetic biology, AI technology among others to modify the physiology, psyche, memory and progeny of a human being and ultimately achieve immortality on earth, (a procedure they believe can be reached within the next decade) whereby human consciousness can be uploaded into a robot, cyborg or possibly, a human clone.

(Rest of Marie Koh's essay on "Transhumanism and Immortality")

****

ORDER your copy of Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the 2019

Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

2017 Sanctuary Financial Reports

****







Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

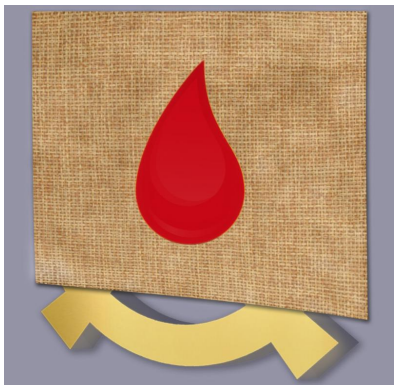
****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



****TheKing'sReport** website**, **Rod of Iron Ministries**
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports

ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



1st Unification Church built by True Father in 1952

Jesus said to them, "Have you never read in the Scriptures: "'The stone that the builders rejected has become the cornerstone; this was the Lord's doing, and it is marvelous in our eyes'? Matthew 21:42

On May 20, 1948, True Father was transferred from prison in Pyongyang to a labor camp in Hungnam, an industrial city on the east coast of North Korea. There he endured a hellish existence until liberated by advancing UN forces on October 14, 1950. True Father's liberation by UN forces was by no means assured. As bombing of the Hungnam industrial complex became more intense, guards began executing prisoners, calling out their numbers starting with those having the longest sentences. In his autobiography, True Father notes, "The night before my scheduled execution the bombs fell like rain in the monsoon season ... so intense that it seemed all of Hungnam had been turned into a sea of fire. The high walls around the prison began to fall and the guards ran for their lives. Finally, the gate of the prison that had kept us in that place opened. At around two o'clock in the morning of the next day, I walked calmly out of Hungnam Prison with dignity."

Many people went to the spirit world while following me. They infiltrated the Soviet Union's satellite countries and main cities. Sometimes I even received reports of them being sentenced to death due to their missionary activities. Receiving such reports, a leader's heart is serious. Even if his child is seriously ill, he has no time to worry about him. They respect me because I care for the world. I am in the position to shed tears for them and care for them. For that reason, I cannot live an easy life.

Since I must surmount all the peaks I can and will do my best to fulfill my responsibilities. I cannot rest even if I want to, and I cannot stop even if I want to. Since I have spent my days that way, I now find myself advanced in age. However, my heart must start anew from now on. Then I will go to the spirit world while doing that. What will be left behind from my life? I must leave behind the fact that I loved humankind. Everything else regardless of what it is, except for the love of the nation and the Unification Church, will fall away in the ruins of history. SMM, CSG 698

Greetings!

Before sharing Jim Stephens' eye-opening analysis of the 6 ways the Han Mother denies True Father/Christ, I'd like to discuss the content of the Sunday Service. Hyung Jin Nim explained that since the Han Mother is now suing us, she is being exposed for her heretical beliefs in court, which was the reason he begged her after Father's passing to repent. Now we have to defend ourselves. God will return what was stolen from True Father's anointed heir, even though that was not what I cared about.

God blessed the Summer fundraising campaign and now is blessing the *Defend and Build* campaign to cover costs for legal defense and for renovations of the church. Sanctuary Director of General Affairs Gregg Noll showed the plans for a memorial for True Parents that will be built on the Kahr Arms property.



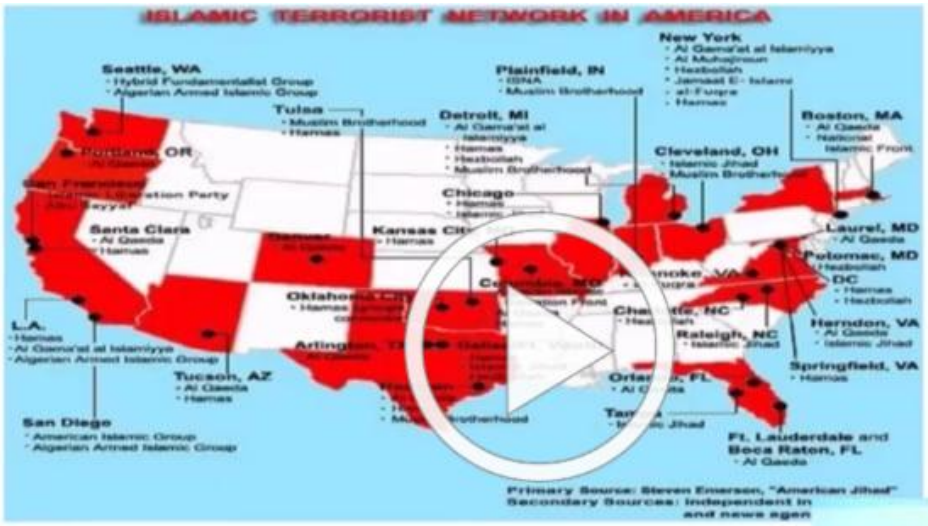
Dorit Smith interviewed by Danish National TV

A recently broadcast Danish National TV documentary about Sanctuary was shown, which focused on the family of Dorit Smith who grew up in Denmark and why they believe in the importance of self-defense as part of their

faith.

Next the guest speaker, Dr. Paul Williams' spoke about his courageous efforts to investigate Islamic Jihadist training camps in the United States, showing video clips from his interview with Neil Cavuto on the Fox News channel.

These camps at 20-30 sites, were set up by Jaamat Ul Fuqra , whose members have been found to be involved in the 1993 bombing of the World Trade Center, Richard Reid's attempt to blow up an airplane with explosives hidden in his shoe in 2001, the "Belt Way Sniper" John Allen Muhammed and attacks against Indian Societies and Hare Krishna.





Sunday Service - October 14, 2018 - Dr. Paul Williams
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

Dr. Williams made several visits to the "Islamberg" training camp in Hancock, NY, finding a number of unmarked graves, a vast underground bunker, and a chant recited by residents

"Come join my troops and army," Says our Sheikh Gilani (Muslims of America founder Sheikh Mubarak Gilani) "Prepare to sacrifice your head. A true believer is never dead. Say 'Victory is in the air,' The kafir's blood will not be spared."



School bus used for target practice in Islamberg in Hancock, NY

The FBI discovered bomb-making equipment at a camp in Buena Vista, Colorado, which was never closed down. He explained that the camps were set up and funded by the American government starting in the 1980s as part of the effort to train jihadists to fight the Soviet Union in Afghanistan. When asked "why did you bomb the World Trade Center," Clement Rodney Hampton-El said "I work for the CIA."

One wonders what purpose these U.S. training camps are serving in the two decades AFTER the Soviet Union was defeated in Afghanistan and ceased to exist? Why are armed jihadists being trained on U.S. soil and what agenda do they serve?

****

Hak Ja Han Denies Christ Six Times

by Jim Stephens, October 12, 2018



Hak Ja Han gave testimony under oath back on July 13 and 14, 2018, in the lawsuit by FFWPU against Hyun Jin Preston Moon. So now you can know what she really believes and not just what we are told by the church leaders in America. You don't have to take my word for it or anybody else's. You can read and listen to her own words.

This is pretty clear evidence that "True Parents" are NOT one. She won't even speak True Father's name. She won't even give him credit for his accomplishments.

Contrast that to Hyung Jin Nim and Kook Jin Nim. They proudly proclaim, both publicly and in personal meetings, to top religious, political, and community leaders that Sun Myung Moon is the Second Coming of Christ.

This article will show you what she believes using her own words. She believes she is a deity and she was born sinless. She believes her Han lineage is superior to the Moon lineage. She believes she had to raise True Father up to agree with her. She says True Father had to marry her or he could not become True Father. She presumes to take credit for all the works of Sun Myung Moon, even the ones before they were married.

All the words below are her words from the official transcript of her sworn deposition taken in the lawsuit. To save you the time reading the whole transcript or watching the whole videos, I have collected her most revealing statements below. I provide the video links so you can verify it. You can watch it for yourself.

Denial #1 - No mention of who she married in 1960.



Hak Ja Han claims she became the True Mother of the universe in 1960 at the "wedding ceremony of the only begotten daughter." She omits any mention of the name of who she married or that he was the Second Coming of Christ, Sun Myung Moon. She says God made her the True Mother. It was not her husband. She was only 18 years old but she claims she was already the messiah and she knew God's providence. Note that when the interpreter asked her to clarify if it was a "holy" wedding, she would not say the adjective "holy."

Day 1, July 13, 2018, TIME: 10:04am
BY MS. RUTTENBERG:
10:04:44 QUESTION. When did God recognize you as True Mother?
10:06:00 THE WITNESS (i. e. Hak Ja Han through the official interpreter): I was recognized by God in 1960, when I pledged --
10:06:14 INTERPRETER NAM: Interpreter has to make a correction, I'm sorry.
10:06:17 THE WITNESS: I was recognized as True Mother, and mother of the universe in 1960, in the position of only begotten daughter.
10:06:31 INTERPRETER SUH: I was recognized by God in 1960 during the holy wedding, and God recognized me as the only begotten daughter, the True Mother, and the mother of the universe.
10:06:43 INTERPRETER NAM: Disagree with the correction.

10:06:45 MS. RUTTENBERG: In what respect?
10:06:47 INTERPRETER NAM: The witness never said "holy wedding."
10:06:57 Through speaking with the check interpreter, I'm going to have to clarify with the witness to make sure the translation was correct.
10:07:14 This is my final interpretation.
10:07:17 THE WITNESS: I was recognized by God as True Mother and mother of the universe in 1960 through wedding ceremony of the only begotten daughter.
10:07:35 INTERPRETER SUH: Not wedding, holy wedding.
10:07:38 BY MS. RUTTENBERG:
10:07:38 QUESTION. Okay. And when you say, as the only begotten daughter, you are the only begotten
daughter of God; is that right?
10:08:10 THE WITNESS: Yes, that is correct.
Video Segment 1: https://vimeo.com/294686801

Later in the day.
13:11:15 BY MS. RUTTENBERG:
13:11:16 QUESTION. Your role as True Mother, is that a messianic role?
13:11:32 THE WITNESS: That is correct.
Video Segment 2: https://vimeo.com/294687122

Denial #2 - She claims equal authority to True Father, but she had to raise him up.

Read rest of Jim Stephens' essay
"Hak Ja Han Denies Christ 6 Times"

****



True Father vs Han Mother- NEW Divine Principle!

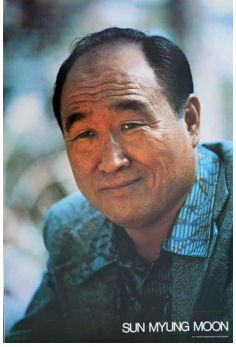
****

Fall 2018 Holy Spirit University Courses!
(Korean, Japanese, English and Russian)

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."

January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7



[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility]

****

TRANSHUMANISM AND IMMORTALITY



by Marie Koh

Whether we like it or not, the hybrid age is already here. From genetic manipulation, to AI technology, to nano-technology, robotics, 3D printing, brain mapping, super computing, the list is literally endless. Futurists and Transhumanist philosophers believe that science and technology are limitless, and that humanity's current cultural traditions and mindset are the mechanisms in place that prohibit human development.

Mankind has experienced formidable technological growth in the past from the early ancestors to the Agrarian Age, the Industrial Age in the 18th century, and the Information Age in the 1970s, from their point of view, we are simply going through another revolutionary leap into what they call, the Hybrid Age.

The Transhumanist Movement, also known as H+ is an intellectual, cultural and political movement that supports technological enhancements in the human body through the use of genetics, robotics, synthetic biology, AI technology among others to modify the physiology, psyche, memory and progeny of a human being and ultimately achieve immortality on earth, (a procedure they believe can be reached within the next decade) whereby human consciousness can be uploaded into a robot, cyborg or possibly, a human clone.

(Rest of Marie Koh's essay on "Transhumanism and Immortality")

****

ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

2017 Sanctuary Financial Reports

****







[Sanctuary Online Store]

****

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!]

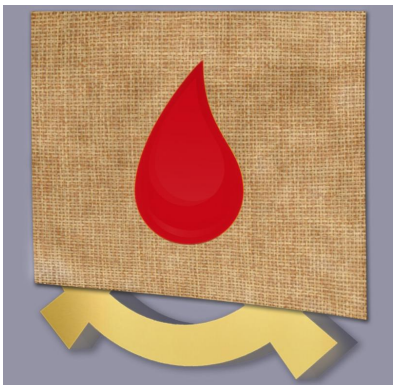
****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[TheKing'sReport** website], [Rod of Iron Ministries]**
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites





Finally, brethren, we beseech and exhort you in the Lord Jesus, that as you learned from us how you ought to live and to please God, just as you are doing, you do so more and more. For you know what instructions we gave you through the Lord Jesus. For this is the will of God, your sanctification: that you abstain from unchastity; that each one of you know how to take a wife for himself in holiness and honor, not in the passion of lust like heathen who do not know God; that no man transgress, and wrong his brother in this matter, because the Lord is an avenger in all these things, as we solemnly forewarned you. For God has not called us for uncleanness, but in holiness. Therefore whoever disregards this, disregards not man but God, who gives his Holy Spirit to you.
1 Thessalonians 4:1-8

You must have conviction in your heart that you will call out to your Heavenly Father even when facing unbearable situations. Even if you feel you have fallen to the bottom of the deepest valley, you must make every effort to climb up, using only a string that connects you with Heaven in your heart. Even though you feel bitterness and pain, as if you were falling into Hell, you must poise yourself to attending your Heavenly Father, concerned with your Heavenly Father's pains and sufferings before your own. Believing that Heavenly Father realizes your personal pain and anguish, if you push forward -- no matter how miserable your situation -- with a sense of responsibility and duty, you will never perish.

Today, there are millions of Christians in the world, but how many of them has such a faith? We are attending our Heavenly Father, not at His Throne, but attending Him as he struggles in deadly waves of storms, trying desperately to find His sons or daughters. You must realize the reality of such a Heavenly Father as your Heavenly Father, such a situation is His situation, and such a desperate heart as His heart. SMM, The Meaning of the Tribulation that God Foretold Heavenly Father Whom We All Want to Attend, February 12, 1961

Greetings!
In Sunday's service, Hyung Jin Nim started by discussing the *Defend and Build Campaign,* how young people in the church have had a good experience in raising funds, and commented how very sad it is that his own mother is suing him...

He showed a video of Mike Balcomb's talk in Germany to blessed couples urging them to bless as many people as possible. **In response to a question, Mike says it's okay to give the holy blessing wine to gay or cohabiting couples. Mike says this is something "Mother God" would want.**

Mike Balcomb in Germany: " Bless Gay Couples"

The video of Mike's talk was originally posted on the European FFWPU vimeo channel, but was taken down with a "Camberg Statement" from Mike denying that he said what he said. Watch the video for yourself... Why did the FFWPU of Europe delete the full video of his talk from their vimeo channel if they have nothing to hide?

Mike refers to True Father's example of a firefighter breaking down the door to save people, but in this case, sin IS the fire. Blessing an unrepentant couple living in contradiction to God's word is like pouring oil on a fire, not a very smart idea, and not helpful to the couple either. If we bless what the secular world thinks is okay, how does that bring about restoration?

As True Father explained many times, there are 3 steps:
1) Separate from Satan (through repentance)
2) Come into the love of God
3) Sacrifice yourself to save others



Hyung Jin Moon, Sanctuary Service 10/2/12019, Newfoundland, PA

When you talk about a "Mother God," it is not "progress," actually it is a return to ancient pagan worship of female goddesses. No scripture backs the idea of a Mother God. When you embrace the idea of a compassionate Mother God who only forgives, you become a relativist, unable to discern between good and evil.

The Biblical God that True Father believed in is one who both loves AND tells the Truth. Father believed that *telling the truth was an essential component of true love*. It is the fallen world that celebrates "love" without any standards.

Hyung Jin Nim showed a new video from the Bible Project on "God," which discusses the nature of God and how the Bible talks about God's different attributes, which sometimes are even given different names. This does not mean there are different gods, but rather different aspects or identities of the one God.



Hak Ja Han Deposition D1 T6
"Mother God Necessary to Create"

For the Han Mother to say in her July deposition that creation of the universe and the human race could not have taken place without both a Father God and a Mother God is a return to the pagan viewpoint (see clip from Day 1, video 6 above). But the Biblical God does not create through "copulation" between a male god and a female god, He creates through His word, the expression of both His conscious intention and power. True Father said many times that if God were two gods, male and female, then there would have been no need for Him to create the human race as His object partner.

Hyung Jin Nim explained that the earliest heresy among early Christians was advocated by Marcion, who rejected both the Jewish identity of Jesus and the Old Testament, which shows the suffering course of God trying to lead His people. Veneration of a Mother God who demands no repentance, love of my fallen self and Satanism are not new and trendy, they are as old as hell itself.

We obey His commandments not for a reward, but to please our Father. If we walk ahead (thinking we know where to go), we will fall into traps. Don't be anxious and filled with fear. We need to walk right beside or behind God.

It is a pleasure to walk together in nature, but not with a complaining person. During Tea Time with the Queen, he sometimes says "time out! No talk about problems during tea time..."



Don't bother God about problems all the time. Appreciate the Creation... God wants to be around mature people, not those who are constantly nagging or negative. Walk with Him and please Him! That is literally the purpose of life. Hyung Jin Nim learned that during the time with True Father, just to enjoy the moment together with him. It's not about position or benefits. We need to have to have a pure, unselfish heart. Trust the person who gave and risked his life for you!



Even a good earthly judge must judge evil. God is a perfect judge. Someone who pays your bail and fine is someone to trust absolutely. God does not want to be impressed, He wants to be loved. Not about what you can do, it's about what God can do when you trust Him!

The protagonist is God, not us. You will have a powerful story when you give your life to Him. It's not just a matter of becoming popular, it's a matter of saving souls. Our lives on earth and our bodies are just like a worn-out coat to be discarded in the trash when our time comes.

****

Hak Ja Han Denies Christ Six Times

by Jim Stephens, October 12, 2018



Hak Ja Han gave testimony under oath back on July 13 and 14, 2018, in the lawsuit by FFWPU against Hyun Jin Preston Moon. So now you can know what she really believes and not just what we are told by the church leaders in America. You don't have to take my word for it or anybody else's. You can read and listen to her own words.

This is pretty clear evidence that "True Parents" are NOT one. She won't even speak True Father's name. She won't even give him credit for his accomplishments.

Denial #1 - No mention of who she married in 1960.

Denial #2 - She claims equal authority to True Father, but she had to raise him up.

Read rest of Jim Stephens' essay "Hak Ja Han Denies Christ 6 Times"

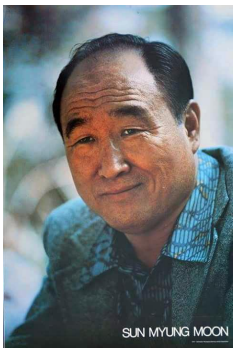
****



True Father vs Han Mother- NEW Divine Principle!

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7



Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

****

ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

2017 Sanctuary Financial Reports

****







[Sanctuary Online Store]

****

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!]

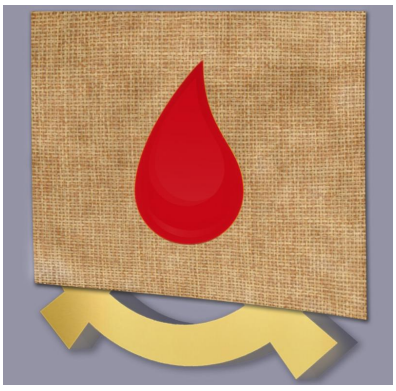
****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[TheKing'sReport** website], [Rod of Iron Ministries]**
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



BOLETINES INFORMATIVOS

SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL



World Peace and Unification Sanctuary

Volumen nº 4 – Año 2.018
nº 11 – noviembre

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

NOVIEMBRE	226	2018-11-02 FFWPU Bless Gay Cohabiting Couples PART 2
	227	2018-11-07 When you love You are taking a Stand
	228	2018-11-08 Veteran of Warfare
	229	2018-11-14 Peace Starts... WITHOUT CHRIST
	230	2018-11-20 Peace Starts...Pt.2 -THE AWAKENING
	231	2018-11-26 SHOCKING RESPONSE to 700000 Views VICE Documentary



And the Lord said unto Gideon, "The people who are with thee are too many for Me to give the Midianites into their hands, lest Israel vaunt themselves against Me, saying, 'Mine own hand hath saved me.' Now therefore go, proclaim in the ears of the people, saying, 'Whosoever is fearful and afraid, let him return and depart early from Mount Gilead.'" And there returned of the people twenty and two thousand, and there remained ten thousand. And the Lord said unto Gideon, "The people are yet too many. Bring them down unto the water, and I will try them for thee there. And it shall be that of whom I say unto thee, 'This shall go with thee,' the same shall go with thee; and of whomsoever I say unto thee, 'This shall not go with thee,' the same shall not go." So he brought down the people unto the water; and the Lord said unto Gideon, "Every one that lappeth of the water with his tongue as a dog lappeth, him shalt thou set by himself; likewise every one that boweth down upon his knees to drink." And the number of those who lapped, putting their hand to their mouth, was three hundred men; but all the rest of the people bowed down upon their knees to drink water. And the Lord said unto Gideon, "By the three hundred men who lapped will I save you and deliver the Midianites into thine hand, and let all the other people go every man unto his place." Judges 7:2-7

Jesus came as a savior, but his teaching was, "... the Son of man came not to be served but to serve ..." (Matt 20:28) Jesus taught that the greatest love in this universe is to give one's life for his enemy. The teaching of the Bible is contrary to the common rule of our worldly society. It is exactly the opposite of the way of this self-centered world. The Bible teaches complete giving and total sacrifice. "He who finds his life will lose it, and he who loses his life for my sake will find it." (Matt 10:39) It seems almost foolish to think seriously about living this way in man's evil society. But once you know God's principle, you discover that there is actually no wisdom greater than this.

Jesus Christ's teachings hit the very core of this fundamental truth. The more you give the more you receive. God rewards total giving with total love, and total sacrifice with total life. Giving creates room for God's love to enter; the more room and the greater the vacuum created by your giving, the faster you will be filled by the flow of God's love.

To be treated well you must first treat others well. You reap as you sow. Sow evil to reap evil; sow goodness to reap goodness. Your concern should be how to give, and how to give well. As for the return to you, you must trust in God. He will take care of it. SMM, "You Must First Treat Others Well," God's Will & World God's Hope for Man, October 3, 1973, Washington DC

Greetings!
In Sunday's service, Hyung Jin Nim started by discussing the pentacostal movement and the importance of young people studying apologetics, the philosophical and scientific evidence for the historicity of the Bible and Jesus' life, death, resurrection and ministry.

He praised the young people from Sanctuary who attended Dr. Howard

Rodney Brown's revival in Tampa, Florida. God is working powerfully through Dr. Brown, not only because of the gifts of the spirit he is able to introduce new believers to, but also because he educates his flock about the harsh realities of political satanism.

The service on Friday night went on for 6 hours. It reminded Hyung Jin Nim of True Father! But spiritual experiences are only the beginning. Satan will attack even harder to those who have such experiences. That is why we must be vigilant!

God's Kingdom is not only spiritual, it is also to be a reality on earth. That is why we must be prepared for battle!



Sunday Service - October 28, 2018 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

He spoke about the Israelite Judge Gideon who faced and overcame 135,000 attacking Midianites with just 300 warriors, clearly showing the powerful intervention of God. He had the whole congregation get up on the stage to face against one "fighter." One fighter armed with the power of God is a threat to Satan's kingdom.

That is why George Soros is afraid of Trump, Alex Jones and Hyung Jin Nim and has them on a hit list. He and other leftists are afraid that the people will have authority as the Kings and Queens of God. The end-time prophecy that returning Christ and his followers will rule with a rod of iron. This is not a game. Not diet cola Christianity, all good feeling with no responsibility.

There is a growing thirst to throw off totalitarians as shown by the election of Boisinario in Brazil and conservative governments in Hungary, Austria and Italy. We need not just philosophers, but also real fighters. The exposure of the Deep State is becoming common knowledge.



Only evangelical Christians can stand up against these forces. They love God, they have the Holy Ghost, but there is a limit. They cannot see the Kingdom. They cannot see the biblical role of Christians. Militias rising up. Judgment day is coming. Even Trump is promoting sovereignty.

The "dangerous virus" of Kingship mentality- Christians seeing the Kingdom- is a threat to Satan's kingdom. People will see

where it started and see that there is a Constitution that protects freedom and individual sovereignty.

But many Christians would say no if Jesus came on a horse with a sword saying come fight with me. Is it politically easy to say that homosexuality is wrong? No. Where are the warriors in the church? There is a big difference between Christianity that is waiting and the one that will take authority.

The shooter who killed 11 at the synagogue in Pittsburgh would not do so well if there were not "gun free zones." Did 12 disciples really understand how they would impact history? What if they were not just filled with holy spirit, but also controlled by those with fire power. Those starving in Venezuela know that Maduro should be removed, but lack firepower.

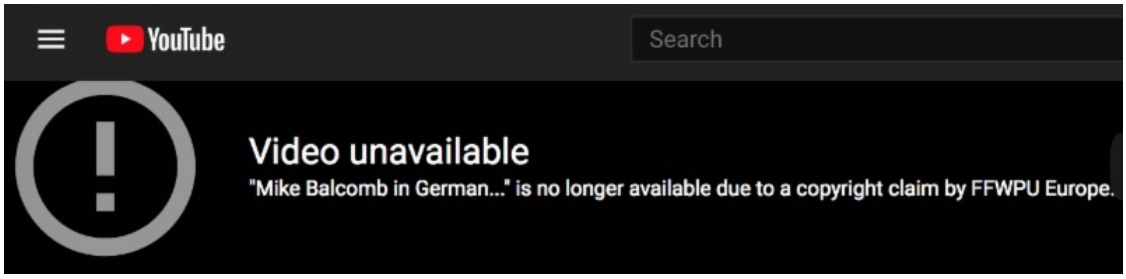
Women's compassion and kindness is wonderful, but Satan can use, when evil needs to be opposed. Your voice in the battle cry, not only your own voice. Your power, but not your power. The spirit of God indwelling in you against evil forces.

Don't envy the achievements of others, that's what socialism teaches. Socialists think there is only one pie to be divided. They don't know there can be endless pies, vegetarian, pineapple pizza pies, sweet potato on the pizza pies! Not a zero sum pie. That's the poverty of communism, which doesn't see the baker, but only the pie. You can learn to be a baker! God is the baker of unlimited pies!

****

FFWPU: Bless Gay & Cohabiting Couples PART 2

It shouldn't be surprising that FFWPU of Europe had the video of Mike Balcomb saying it's okay to give the holy blessing wine to gay or cohabiting couples **removed from its own website and now on our youtube channel as well (as shown in the Youtube message below).**



In response to a question, Mike says it's okay to give the holy blessing wine to gay or cohabiting couples. Mike says this is something "Mother God" would want.

The video of Mike's talk was originally posted on the European FFWPU vimeo channel, but was taken down with a "Camberg Statement" from Mike denying that he said what he said. Watch the video for yourself... Why did the FFWPU of Europe delete the full video of his talk from their vimeo channel and now block our video selection of his words to FFWPU brothers and sisters *if they have nothing to hide?*

Furthermore, how does giving the holy wine to cohabiting couples who have made no marriage vow and are thus violating God's commandments make any sense? In his "Camberg Statement" Mike states that **everyone, *including cohabiting individuals who are not married,*** can be blessed:

True Parents have often said that all the people of the world - now over 7.6 billion - should be saved and come into the realm of God's love and blessings

during True Parents' lifetime. ***That means everyone, not just the 2 billion or so who are married,*** *but the 5 billion or more who are not, including children, youth, seniors, widows, widowers, singles and everyone else.*

Wouldn't it be better to teach them Divine Principle so that they can repent, separate and then make a Godly commitment in marriage that can truly be a blessed marriage?

It would seem that the Family Federation is still worshipping the gods of "Big Numbers" and "Big Events" that, in the end, mean and accomplish... nothing.

****



Han mother turns the children away from their Father

****

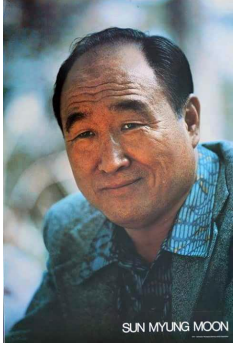


Hak Ja Han's deceptive events targeting Christians

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of

the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7



[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility]

****

[ORDER your copy of Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

[2017 Sanctuary Financial Reports]

****







[Sanctuary Online Store]

****

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!]

****

Post your Matching Profile and learn of others who have done so at
[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org]

****

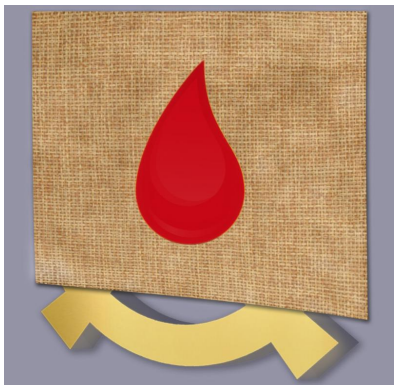
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[TheKing'sReport** website](), [Rod of Iron Ministries]()**

[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports]()

ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo

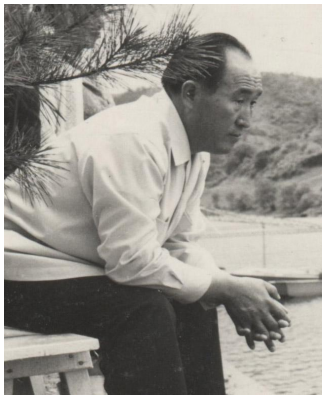
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,

Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook

Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



That we henceforth be no longer children, tossed to and fro and carried about with every wind of doctrine by the sleight of men and their cunning and craftiness, whereby they lie in wait to deceive; but speaking the truth in love, may grow up into Him in all things, who is the Head, even Christ. Ephesians 4:14-15

No matter how much suffering you may experience in your activities, and no matter how much you are persecuted by your environment, you should be able to always remain standing before the face of God. Although Jesus left the earth through the cross, the standard of filial piety he impressed upon God's heart remained, and God had to reward it. Although Jesus did not seek anything from God, nevertheless, God's heart could not help but reach out to him. Jesus was the first true child of God after 4,000 years of biblical history.
SMM, "Victory comes out of the internal determination made at the Beginning," Restoration and Blessing, *God's Will and the World,* February 2, 1969

Greetings!
In Sunday's service, Hyung Jin Nim started by explaining that o nce we receive the "fire," and feel a spiritual high, Satan will attack us. That is to be expected. We have a portion of responsibility to become a "fire-bearer" and to be ready for spiritual warfare!

God has a fatherly love, but does not "love" evil. If you love people, you must hate slavery, sex trafficking. etc. When you say that you love, you are taking a stand.

It's good to be prepared to debate philosophical attacks on faith. The more we know and understand God, the deeper our love will be for Him. Like a child who just wants to make his parents happy.



Sunday Service - November 4, 2018 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

He asked the brothers to chant a battle cry and then the sisters. God has given us authority over evil spirits. Then he explained about how a brother from Japan, Mr. Izumi, who had stage 6 out of 8 cancer came to Sanctuary two weeks ago. When he returned to Japan, after the checkup with his doctor, he learned that the cancer now has been reduced to stage 2!

The battle cry is like a lion's roar. It puts out a signal to the environment, that a lion is here and no hyenas should come. Anyone with a wicked intention is warned that they will be met with force, that we don't delegate our defense to government, WE become the specialized force and unlock the epigenetics of strength.

Antichrist governments try to promote lies to keep their power. President Trump and others exposing the Deep State have brought a wrecking ball to this evil establishment, exposing it as "fake news" and "very fake news."

The new president in Brazil, Bolsinaro, is standing up against corruption and for sovereignty. He must be careful not to replace old sovereignty with a new dictatorship. That's what happened to the French Revolution. That's why we have a constitution. New governments must keep to the moral high ground, not just to maintain their own power.

"Progressive" globalists hate Christianity because it stands for the moral high ground. In Korea under President Moon Je In, the cost of welfare is 33% of the national budget. His government is bringing new mandates that the public schools promote a values-free sex culture, which is an enticing drug to replace real political freedom. If you have multiple relationships you have a higher risk of divorce. Uncommitted sex makes you weaker.



2018-10-28 Highlight - HolySpirit only the beginning of Portion of Responsibility

Elites are not God. As the children of God we have the right for self-defense. The Internet is allowing us to expose their actions. Leftists support a system that monopolizes the use of force. People are forced to bow to morally posturing socialists. That is why they have tried to weaken the churches. They don't bother to criticize radical Islamists, but oppose true Christianity which has the power to challenge satanic culture.

If enough people start to believe they are Kings and Queens, it could create a problem for state bureaucracy. While Hyung Jin Nim was driving he released a battle cry. He felt so liberated!

A Christian who has overcome physical desires, cannot be controlled. He will see

nations fall. "I will give you the nations of the earth for your possession." If those making up the body of Christ realize who they truly are, they can challenge the satanic kings who care only about power.

Leftists are now promoting "minor attraction syndrome" (pedophilia). The U.N. advocates lowering the age of consent to 10 years old. There are abel-type people of conscience in people of different faiths, but protestant, decentralized Christianity is the only one which can stand up against immoral powers. Buddhism, Hinduism, Confucianism, Catholicism and Islam all condone centralized government ruling over others. The nations will shake. The wicked shall be punished.

God will use you to heal the sick. You will become dangerous to the political leaders and the leftist "priests" who teach at the university that we are only advanced primates, who can be dominated.



At the highest levels of materialist philosophy, there is no basis for human rights. Christian culture will dominate, but not through force. Instead through free competition. True Father called President Bush to his face "you are the King of Satan's World." It is a metaphysical battle.

In Korea he heard the story of a family where the parents passed away. The older brother had to raise the younger brother. One day the older brother became a Christian. The younger brother rebelled, and starting drinking and whoring. He disappeared for several months.

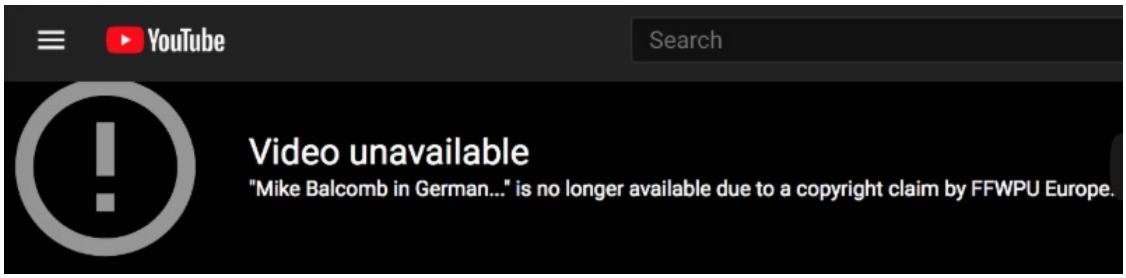
One night the younger brother came to his older brother's house, covered with blood, saying "I killed a man." The older brother cleaned up his brother and dressed himself in his brother's bloody clothes. When the police came he was arrested, convicted and sent to prison. From his prison cell he wrote a letter to the younger brother, "I am going to die because I wore your bloody clothes." The younger brother went to the prison demanding to see his brother, but he already had been executed.

The second line of the older brother's letter said, "Now wear my clothes and live like me." This is the same as the love of Christ. The younger brother said to his old friends and drug dealers, "I no longer know you." None of us deserve the freedom that we receive. We must put on the garment of Christ. Even though we are not perfect, we should strive to live like he would.

****

FFWPU: Bless Gay & Cohabiting Couples PART 2

It shouldn't be surprising that FFWPU of Europe had the video of Mike Balcomb saying it's okay to give the holy blessing wine to gay or cohabiting couples **removed from its own website and now on our youtube channel as well (as shown in the Youtube message below).**



In response to a question, Mike says it's okay to give the holy blessing wine to gay or cohabiting couples. Mike says this is something "Mother God" would want.

The video of Mike's talk was originally posted on the European FFWPU vimeo channel, but was taken down with a "Camberg Statement" from Mike denying that he said what he said. Watch the video for yourself... Why did the FFWPU of Europe delete the full video of his talk from their vimeo channel and now block our video selection of his words to FFWPU brothers and sisters *if they have nothing to hide? Perhaps they don't people to watch where he explains how he and his wife gave the blessing wine to a cohabiting couple?*

Furthermore, how does giving the holy wine to cohabiting couples who have made no marriage vow and are thus violating God's commandments make any sense? In his "Camberg Statement" Mike states that"**everyone," *including cohabiting individuals who are not married,*** can be blessed:

True Parents have often said that all the people of the world - now over 7.6 billion - should be saved and come into the realm of God's love and blessings during True Parents' lifetime. ***That means everyone, not just the 2 billion or so who are married,*** *but the 5 billion or more who are not, including children, youth, seniors, widows, widowers, singles and everyone else.*

Wouldn't it be better to teach them Divine Principle so that they can repent, separate and then make a Godly commitment in marriage that can truly be a blessed marriage?

It would seem that the Family Federation is still worshipping the gods of "Big Numbers" and "Big Events" that, in the end, mean and accomplish... nothing.

****



Han mother turns the children away from their Father

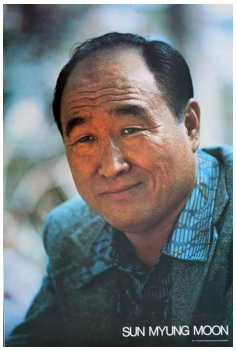
****



Hak Ja Han's deceptive events targeting Christians

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7



[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility]

****

[ORDER your copy of Rod of Iron KINGDOM]

Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

2017 Sanctuary Financial Reports

****







Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[TheKing'sReport** website](), [Rod of Iron Ministries]()**

[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports]()

[ChristKingdomGospel.org]() [Sanctuary on Vimeo]()

[Unification Sanctuary website](), [Sanctuary on Youtube](),

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](), [Sanctuary on Facebook]()

[Korean Sermons on Youtube,]() [Sanctuary Church - Japan]()

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



Now the whole earth had one language and few words. And as men migrated from the east, they found a plain in the land of Shinar and settled there. And they said to one another, "Come, let us make bricks, and burn them thoroughly." And they had brick for stone, and bitumen for mortar. Then they said, "Come, let us build ourselves a city, and a tower with its top in the heavens, and let us make a name for ourselves, lest we be scattered abroad upon the face of the whole earth." And the Lord came down to see the city and the tower, which the sons of men had built. And the Lord said, "Behold, they are one people, and they have all one language; and this is only the beginning of what they will do; and nothing that they propose to do will now be impossible for them. Come, let us go down, and there confuse their language, that they may not understand one another's speech." So the Lord scattered them abroad from there over the face of all the earth, and they left off building the city. Therefore its name was called Babel, because there the Lord confused the language of all the earth; and from there the Lord scattered them abroad over the face of all the earth. Genesis 11:1-9

The spiritual world is connected with the physical world. The common factor connecting all things is true love. SMM, "Where the Cosmos is Going?" 12/18/1985

Greetings!
At Sunday's service, Hyung Jin Nim invited Chief Tom Burke to give a Veterans Day Tribute. Chief Burke was healed from his tumor and heart attack several months ago after being prayed over at Sanctuary. He heard True Father speak at Madison Square Garden in 1974. At the time he asked his brother who served in Korea why Sun Myung Moon seemed very angry. His brother said that was the way Koreans made a point.



No veteran does it alone. The whole family is involved. All his older brothers enlisted to fight in WW2. The women were working in the factories. He showed photos and paintings of the farm he grew up in and the field he plowed as a 12 year old boy because all the men had joined the army. Telegrams started coming to families in the town: "we're sorry to inform you that your son was killed at _____."

One day his mother received a telegram regarding his brother who had been killed in Hamburg, Germany. The mailman stopped delivering because his only son had also been killed.

Then Hyung Jin Nim introduced Pastor George Cook from the Nehemiah Center, whom he met at an NRA show. Pastor Cook explained that, "When a pastor receives a message, it's a burden." Every minister needs to answer the question, "What is my spiritual authority to dare to teach in the name of God?" His answer: I am here because God saved me. I am here because a lot of good people prayed for me, a biker who thought his mother was going to heaven and he would never see her again because he was going to hell.



Sunday Service - November 11, 2018
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

He gave a book to Hyung Jin Nim from his own childhood, "Out with Gun and Camera" by William Stratemeyer aka Captain Ralph Bonehill. Pastor Cook longs for a time when he could give a 14 year-old boy a rifle and could go out hunting for a summer. He sang a song about his mother's Bible, which is no longer covered with dust.



He discussed the meaning of the passage in Genesis 11 where the people of the earth decide to build a tower to glorify themselves and God makes it impossible for them to speak to one another because they now all have different languages. The word "Babel" means "confusion." Our modern world is saturated by Babel's ungodly pride. We are commanded in the book of Revelation to come out of Babylon.

And he called out with a mighty voice, "Fallen, fallen is Babylon the great! It has become a dwelling place of demons, a haunt of every foul spirit, a haunt of every foul and hateful bird; For all nations have drunk the wine of her impure passion, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth have grown rich with the wealth of her wantonness." Then I heard another voice from heaven saying, "Come out of her, my people, lest you take part in her sins, lest you share in her plagues; for her sins are heaped high as heaven, and God has remembered her iniquities. Rev. 18:2-5

We have been given the gift of technology to undo the curse of Babylon by sharing the one language of the Gospel. Our common language should be that of love. We are commanded to love one another, as explained by True Father Sun Myung Moon, "The spiritual world is connected with the physical world. The common factor connecting all things is true love."

Jesus' suffering did not start on the cross. Our God walked with us and chose to be with us. Not Sunday morning love where we judge each other the rest of the week.

He explained how he was fired from his first Presbyterian church pastor job because he was too enthusiastic about the Gospel.



He told a woman who had an aggressive case of brain cancer, "I don't have faith in the doctor's report of cancer or heart disease. I have faith in the Holy Spirit and in the words of Jesus." She was also told she would never have children due to chemo. He prayed over and anointed her. Now she is cured and the mother of a 2 year old son!

Afterwards Pastor Cook, Hyung Jin Nim and Yeonah Nim prayed over dozens of brothers and sisters from the U.S., Japan and Korea who came up for physical and spiritual healing.

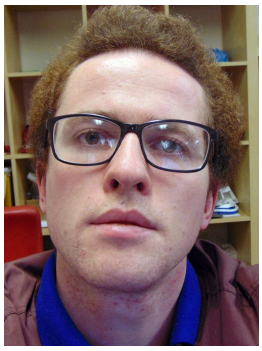
****



[The Kingsway Website]

****

AFTER MY BORN AGAIN EXPERIENCE
by Marcus Rennie



I have undergone an experience of being born again. Yet I still sin and knowingly bring shame through my actions.

Now I h ave heard of some Christians not meeting the Lord when they pass on. At the moment I find myself fearful, in my heart I feel I ought to do certain activities, such as fundraise, as well as walk in the spirit, heal the sick, share the Gospel, but I am a shy introverted person when it comes to approaching people on the street.

I fear what others think of me, if I were to ask a stranger whether I can pray for them to be healed.

All this being said, I wonder if I continue in this way, then I shall stand in front of a judge who shall say despite my knowing Christ and his Second Advent, that I shall have to be trapped in a low spiritual state because of my cowardice and

retreating from manifesting Christ's behavior as my own.

(**rest of Marcus Rennie's essay**)

****

INDEMNITY IS UNSEEING EVIL
Alexander Gaigg

1 Peter 5:10 (KJV) - But the God of all grace, who hath called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that ye have suffered a while, make you perfect, establish, strengthen, settle you.



Suffering is never caused by God since God is the Cause of man and He created us out of joy. His intention was for us to return joy, always. To suffer, then, is to interact with the inherited sin of our ancestors, or collective, or personal. It is by the grace of True Father, that we can be rid of the Original Sin. We engraft onto his lineage so that we may be able to disconnect from the rest of the sins as well. These sins that we deal with is our suffering. This has been caused by Satan, the first instigator of all that was not good.

Because Christ knows of our situation better than ourselves, we are put through tests to overcome the sins we hold to ourselves and let them go. These trials are put on a time basis of days, weeks, months or years. The time period is necessary for you to overcome the sense of time. God always exists now. You were created to exist now with Him, too. Each time you are tried you are letting go of what is not connected to God. To do this, you need Christ to help you, who has overcome all tests and trials. This is how your Foundation of Faith is set.

(rest of Alex Gaigg's essay)
****

BRITAIN IN REVOLT
Marie Koh



As Great Britain battles for independence from the European Union, which plunged the UK into endless covert wars in the Middle East after 9-11, thousands of soldiers are left destitute upon returning home from war.

The rising number of unusual deaths in the British Armed Forces and the Navy is astounding. It is believed that 49 servicemen and women have committed suicide this year.

The Ministry of Defense (MoD) reveals a staggering 400 ex-military personnel suicides between 1995 and 2014, and from 1998 - 2017, 309 suicides occurred among UK regular Armed Forces personnel, 292 among men and 17 among women.

The British Government has not been consistent in recording the deaths of ex-servicemen and women once they leave the Army so the numbers could in fact be a great deal higher.

(rest of Marie Koh's essay)

****



Han mother turns the children away from their Father

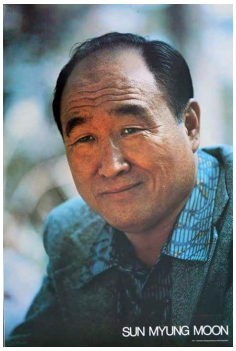
****



Hak Ja Han's deceptive events targeting Christians

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7



[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility]

****

[ORDER your copy of Rod of Iron KINGDOM]

Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

2017 Sanctuary Financial Reports

****







Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[TheKing'sReport** website](), [Rod of Iron Ministries]()**

[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports]()

[ChristKingdomGospel.org]() [Sanctuary on Vimeo]()

[Unification Sanctuary website](), [Sanctuary on Youtube](),

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](), [Sanctuary on Facebook]()

[Korean Sermons on Youtube,]() [Sanctuary Church - Japan]()

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



Greetings!
The Church of the Only Begotten Daughter and related organizations held an event at the Nassau Coliseum on Monday with Christ at his second coming nowhere to be found. As one brother, Hannes Thurmer, in Europe said,

I'm s p e e c h l e s s... ! A s it is said, "one picture tells 1000 words... when I had a look on this picture today, my heart is crying and my conscience gives me no calm!

What kind of spirit is taking over our Family Federation? WHERE IS OUR FATHER ... ??? We all stay on the foundation created by Father in his whole lifetime and by his incredible sufferings. In this sense, we really should stop for a moment all our activities and consider two serious question ...
a) on which foundation are we living and doing our mission?
b) on what goal is our UC movement focusing? Is it based on a deep understanding according to the history of restoration by indemnity?

With the approach promoted at Monday's event at the Nassau Coliseum there will come additional big conflicts and sufferings for us and finally much more for our next generations. Unbelievable...!

I can't write any more for the moment. Seeing this picture gives me a huge sadness in my heart...! I will try to digest this first by a sincere prayer ...

With very sad greetings, Hannes

All Christians and Unificationists should know that WITHOUT CHRIST, THERE IS NO PEACE. Without True Father, Hak Ja Han is just a fallen woman like any other.

But, as it said, God is good! **IT IS NO ACCIDENT that the VICE channel chose to make public its new documentary about Father's anointed heir, Hyung Jin Nim, on THE VERY SAME DAY.**

The Church of the Only Begotten Daughter spent MILLIONS to gather an estimated 20,000 participants. The Unification Sanctuary spent ZERO to reach nearly 200,000 viewers (by the end of this day, and who knows how many more by next week) with a respectful examination of its Biblical teachings of God-given

sovereignty and the right to self-defense. **Even the Family Fed's millions and lawsuits cannot stop God and True Father from speaking out!**



VICE Documentary about Unification Sanctuary

****

I AM IN PRISON WITH YOU!

by Ena Noelscher



I stood on a hill in the spiritual world and a beautiful landscape stretched before my eyes. It was so peaceful. I thought wistfully of True Father and cried. I had so many questions, so many reflections, so many confrontations.

I felt ragged thinking of the scam that Hyung Jin and True Father got. What is wrong? I felt so insecure in my heart that I no longer wanted to talk to brothers and sisters. I did not want to say anything more. I sank to the floor. Then I heard a voice whispering with love to me:

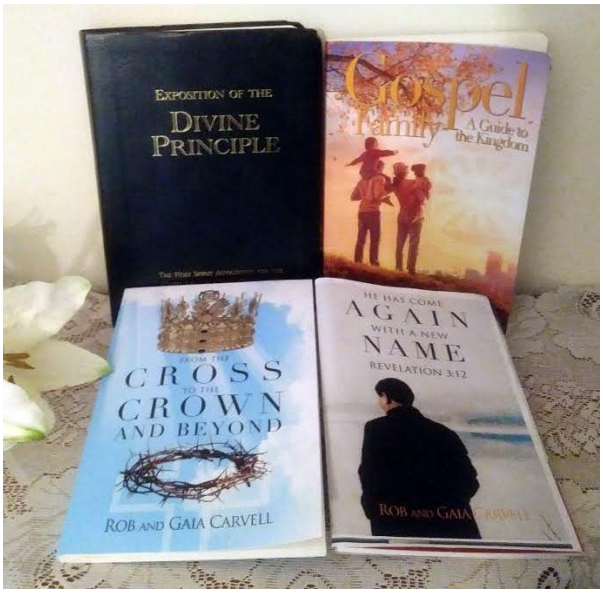
My dear, I can hear you. This confrontation we have today is my biggest concern. Do not destroy yourself because of it. I can respond to your heart. I can respond to your Heart, always to your heart. I love you. You just do a dirty job, doing what nobody wants to do. You have done nothing wrong .

Unfortunately, we are at war, where many get injured. I am in prison with you. Even True Father is in prison. *You must hear me- I am your loving Father. Tell your brothers and sisters! They can hear me if they open their hearts. I want to scream out to them. Speak out, speak out my truth! Don't look outside, I am within you! Speak of this great injustice that has been done to True Father.*

The reason you have difficulty is because you want to do things for me. When you and I are together nothing is impossible.

My heart was in tears because of this incredible love from God. I knew God feels as abandoned as I am. Then an invisible hand stroked my thoughts and wiped away all my worries. A fragrant healing lightness seized my soul. Before my eyes appeared a sea of flowers which bowed before me, as if they wanted to say, we love you! Do not worry, it's all okay!

****



From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond explains how Jesus' Gospel has always been His Kingdom and not the crucifixion!. All Bible based.
Great study for ALL who are ready to know!

Ch 1 Jesus didn't not come to died!
Ch2 What is the Role of the Messiah?
Ch3 The Second coming of Christ.
Ch4 The returning Lord
Ch5 The Kingdom of God
Ch6 In defense of the Kingdom (Rod of Iron in the Bible)
Ch 7 Summation
Addendum The Constitution of Cheon Il Guk

TheKingsWay.org

****

AFTER MY BORN AGAIN EXPERIENCE
by Marcus Rennie



I have undergone an experience of being born again. Yet I still sin and knowingly bring shame through my actions.

Now I h ave heard of some Christians not meeting the Lord when they pass on. At the moment I find myself fearful, in my heart I feel I ought to do certain activities, such as fundraise, as well as walk in the spirit, heal the sick, share the Gospel, but I am a shy introverted person when it comes to approaching people on the street.

I fear what others think of me, if I were to ask a stranger whether I can pray for them to be healed.

All this being said, I wonder if I continue in this way, then I shall stand in front of a judge who shall say despite my knowing Christ and his Second Advent, that I shall have to be trapped in a low spiritual state because of my cowardice and retreating from manifesting Christ's behavior as my own.

(**rest of Marcus Rennie's essay**)

****

INDEMNITY IS UNSEEING EVIL
Alexander Gaigg

1 Peter 5:10 (KJV) - But the God of all grace, who hath called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that ye have suffered a while, make you perfect, establish, strengthen, settle you.

Suffering is never caused by God since God is the Cause of man and He created us out of joy. His intention was for us to return joy, always. To suffer, then, is to interact with the inherited sin of our ancestors, or collective, or personal. It is by the grace of



True Father, that we can be rid of the Original Sin. We engraft onto his lineage so that we may be able to disconnect from the rest of the sins as well. These sins that we deal with is our suffering. This has been caused by Satan, the first instigator of all that was not good.

Because Christ knows of our situation better than ourselves, we are put through tests to overcome the sins we hold to ourselves and let them go. These trials are put on a time basis of days, weeks, months or years. The time period is necessary for you to overcome the sense of time. God always exists now. You were created to exist now with Him, too. Each time you are tried you are letting go of what is not connected to God. To do this, you need Christ to help you, who has overcome all tests and trials. This is how your Foundation of Faith is set.

(rest of Alex Gaigg's essay)

****

BRITAIN IN REVOLT

Marie Koh



As Great Britain battles for independence from the European Union, which plunged the UK into endless covert wars in the Middle East after 9-11, thousands of soldiers are left destitute upon returning home from war.

The rising number of unusual deaths in the British Armed Forces and the Navy is astounding. It is believed that 49 servicemen and women have committed suicide this year.

The Ministry of Defense (MoD) reveals a staggering 400 ex-military personnel suicides between 1995 and 2014, and from 1998 - 2017, 309 suicides occurred among UK regular Armed Forces personnel, 292 among men and 17 among women.

The British Government has not been consistent in recording the deaths of ex-servicemen and women once they leave the Army so the numbers could in fact be a great deal higher.

(rest of Marie Koh's essay)

****



Han mother turns the children away from their Father

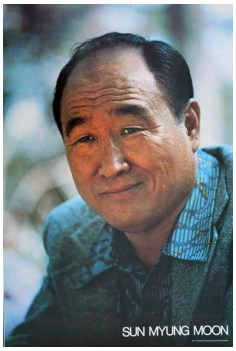
****



Hak Ja Han's deceptive events targeting Christians

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7



[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility]

****

[ORDER your copy of Rod of Iron KINGDOM]

Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

2017 Sanctuary Financial Reports

****







Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[TheKing'sReport** website](), [Rod of Iron Ministries]()**

[Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports]()

[ChristKingdomGospel.org]() [Sanctuary on Vimeo]()

[Unification Sanctuary website](), [Sanctuary on Youtube](),

[Spanish Sanctuary Sermons](), [Sanctuary on Facebook]()

[Korean Sermons on Youtube,]() [Sanctuary Church - Japan]()

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



Therefore you have no excuse, O man, whoever you are, when you judge another; for in passing judgment upon him you condemn yourself, because you, the judge, are doing the very same things. We know that the judgment of God rightly falls upon those who do such things. Do you suppose, O man, that when you judge those who do such things and yet do them yourself, you will escape the judgment of God? Or do you presume upon the riches of his kindness and forbearance and patience? Do you not know that God's kindness is meant to lead you to repentance? But by your hard and impenitent heart you are storing up wrath for yourself on the day of wrath when God's righteous judgment will be revealed. For he will render to every man according to his works: to those who by patience in well-doing seek for glory and honor and immortality, he will give eternal life; but for those who are factious and do not obey the truth, but obey wickedness, there will be wrath and fury. Romans 2:1-9

We know very well that humanity has lived until the present time unable to realize Heaven's true hope because humans fell and are in a state of having lost the granted hope of Heaven. Therefore, we cannot deny that we are inevitably destined to seek and go the path of true hope, from the day of our birth to the day of our death. SMM, "The Path of Life We Must Go, Entertaining Hope," March 22, 1959

Greetings!
In Sunday's Service, Hyung Jin Nim discussed how t he Church of the Only Begotten Daughter and related organizations held an event at the Nassau Coliseum on November 12 with Christ at his second coming nowhere to be found.

I was sad last week thinking about this, but then heard about **several Family Fed brothers, sisters and even leaders who privately shared that they knew the Han Mother was not united with Father.** One of them had a dream in which she saw True Father and Mother. Father was going upwards toward the summit, and Mother was sitting in a cave, alone in the dark. True Father reached out and asked her to go with him. But she did not want to come out.



Of course, Family Fed members who cling onto Hak Ja Han are stuck in the same dark cave with her. It may be hard to accept the painful truth, but God and True Father are just as alive as ever. As said in last week's newsletter, IT IS NO ACCIDENT that the VICE channel chose to make public its new documentary about Father's anointed heir, Hyung Jin Nim, on THE VERY SAME DAY as the Only Begotten Daughter event.

The Church of the Only Begotten Daughter spent MILLIONS to gather an estimated 20,000 participants at the Nassau Coliseum. The Unification Sanctuary spent ZERO to reach nearly 400,000 viewers so far with a respectful examination of its Biblical teachings of God-given sovereignty and the right to self-defense. Likes to dislikes of the documentary are 9 to 1, indicating a high level of interest in the topic. Even the Family Fed's millions and lawsuits cannot stop God and True Father from speaking out!



VICE Documentary about Unification Sanctuary

Hyung Jin Nim read a number of the positive comments, such as:

Awesome, minorities have the right to defend themselves!

If they call this a "cult" then I wanna join!!! If only communist Maryland had a couple of these churches!! If the world had these churches, then evil would be eradicated!!

This is like the New founding fathers!

We need this across America.

Hyung Jin Nim continued to discuss how f ree speech is being limited in the United Kingdom, European Union, and elsewhere. We are not controlling events. It is the hand of God so that a revelation of freedom and sovereignty can be given. The Rod of Iron is for DEFENSIVE, not offensive purposes. The Greek word Poimano which is usually translated as "ruling" actually means "protecting" or "shepherding."



Sunday Service - November 18, 2018 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

The FFWPU is trying to portray True Father as a leftist. Governments make it illegal to state the Biblical truth. In Canada it is against the law to quote from Leviticus. Unelected bureaucrats in the E.U. which are out of touch with local communities are ruling over them.

Don't worry about negative comments. If you are doing the work that God wants you to do, you will be successful. The Bible warns that we should expect to be criticized.

After several weeks, perhaps one million will have viewed the documentary. If even 5% are interested, that would be 50,000 people who will want to learn more.

The Rod of Iron training is not just external, it also trains your spirit and your will.

When True Father spoke about shimjung it was often translated as "heartistic," which is vague and confusing. God showed Hyung Jin Nim that it really meant "united in heart with God," or one in the spirit with God, in one accord with God's will, having a spiritual connection to God's suffering.

How close we are to God's will? It's not just an emotional feeling or being "nice" to people. It means loving what God loves and hating what God hates, desiring to see people set free from the free sex/drug culture. We will have difficulties because we're on an epic journey, but when we are connected with God's hope and motivation to save humanity, we will have power and anointing.

****

I AM IN PRISON WITH YOU!

by Ena Noelscher

I stood on a hill in the spiritual world and a beautiful landscape stretched before my eyes. It was so peaceful. I thought wistfully of True Father and cried. I had so many questions, so many reflections, so many confrontations.

I felt ragged thinking of the scam that Hyung Jin



and True Father got. What is wrong? I felt so insecure in my heart that I no longer wanted to talk to brothers and sisters. I did not want to say anything more. I sank to the floor. Then I heard a voice whispering with love to me:

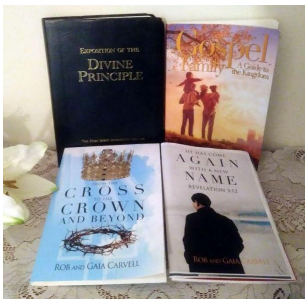
My dear, I can hear you. This confrontation we have today is my biggest concern. Do not destroy yourself because of it. I can respond to your heart. I can respond to your Heart, always to your heart. I love you. You just do a dirty job, doing what nobody wants to do. You have done nothing wrong .

Unfortunately, we are at war, where many get injured. I am in prison with you. Even True Father is in prison. *You must hear me- I am your loving Father. Tell your brothers and sisters! They can hear me if they open their hearts. I want to scream out to them. Speak out, speak out my truth! Don't look outside, I am within you! Speak of this great injustice that has been done to True Father.*

The reason you have difficulty is because you want to do things for me. When you and I are together nothing is impossible.

My heart was in tears because of this incredible love from God. I knew God feels as abandoned as I am. Then an invisible hand stroked my thoughts and wiped away all my worries. A fragrant healing lightness seized my soul. Before my eyes appeared a sea of flowers which bowed before me, as if they wanted to say, we love you! Do not worry, it's all okay!

****



From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond explains how Jesus' Gospel has always been His Kingdom and not the crucifixion! All Bible based. Great study for ALL who are ready to know!



Robert & Gabriela Carvel

Ch 1 Jesus did not come to die!
Ch2 What is the Role of the Messiah?
Ch3 The Second coming of Christ.
Ch4 The returning Lord
Ch5 The Kingdom of God
Ch6 In defense of the Kingdom (Rod of Iron in the Bible)
Ch 7 Summation
Addendum The Constitution of Cheon Il Guk

TheKingsWays.org

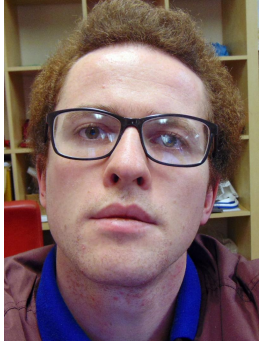
****

AFTER MY BORN AGAIN EXPERIENCE

by Marcus Rennie

I have undergone an experience of being born again. Yet I still sin and knowingly bring shame through my actions.

Now I h ave heard of some Christians not meeting the Lord when they pass on. At the moment I find myself fearful, in my heart I feel I ought to do certain activities, such as fundraise, as well as walk in the spirit, heal the sick, share the



Gospel, but I am a shy introverted person when it comes to approaching people on the street.

I fear what others think of me, if I were to ask a stranger whether I can pray for them to be healed.

All this being said, I wonder if I continue in this way, then I shall stand in front of a judge who shall say despite my knowing Christ and his Second Advent, that I shall have to be trapped in a low spiritual state because of my cowardice and retreating from manifesting Christ's behavior as my own.

(**rest of Marcus Rennie's essay**)

****

INDEMNITY IS UNSEEING EVIL
Alexander Gaigg

1 Peter 5:10 (KJV) - But the God of all grace, who hath called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that ye have suffered a while, make you perfect, establish, strengthen, settle you.



Suffering is never caused by God since God is the Cause of man and He created us out of joy. His intention was for us to return joy, always. To suffer, then, is to interact with the inherited sin of our ancestors, or collective, or personal. It is by the grace of True Father, that we can be rid of the Original Sin. We engraft onto his lineage so that we may be able to disconnect from the rest of the sins as well. These sins that we deal with is our suffering. This has been caused by Satan, the first instigator of all that was not good.

Because Christ knows of our situation better than ourselves, we are put through tests to overcome the sins we hold to ourselves and let them go. These trials are put on a time basis of days, weeks, months or years. The time period is necessary for you to overcome the sense of time. God always exists now. You were created to exist now with Him, too. Each time you are tried you are letting go of what is not connected to God. To do this, you need Christ to help you, who has overcome all tests and trials. This is how your Foundation of Faith is set.

(rest of Alex Gaigg's essay)
****

BRITAIN IN REVOLT
Marie Koh



As Great Britain battles for independence from the European Union, which plunged the UK into endless covert wars in the Middle East after 9-11, thousands of soldiers are left destitute upon returning home from war.

The rising number of unusual deaths in the British Armed Forces and the Navy is astounding. It is believed that 49 servicemen and women have committed suicide this year.

The Ministry of Defense (MoD) reveals a staggering 400 ex-military personnel suicides between 1995 and 2014, and from 1998 - 2017, 309 suicides occurred among UK regular Armed Forces personnel, 292 among men and 17 among women.

The British Government has not been consistent in recording the deaths of ex-servicemen and women once they leave the Army so the numbers could in fact be a great deal higher.

(rest of Marie Koh's essay)

****



Han mother turns the children away from their Father

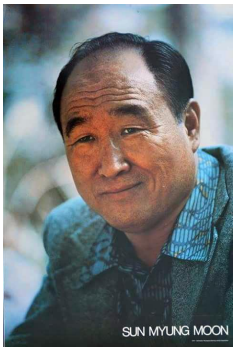
****



Hak Ja Han's deceptive events targeting Christians

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7



Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

****

ORDER your copy of Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

2017 Sanctuary Financial Reports

****







Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

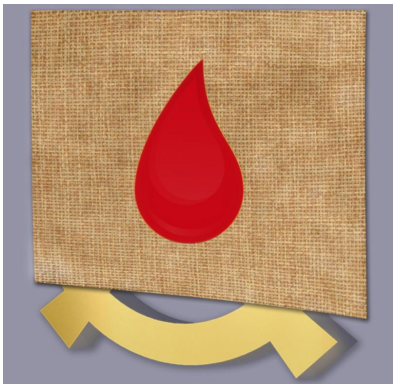
****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[TheKing'sReport** website](), [Rod of Iron Ministries]()**

Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports

ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo

Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,

Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook

Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



But when her owners saw that their hope of gain was gone, they seized Paul and Silas and dragged them into the market place before the rulers; and when they had brought them to the magistrates they said, "These men are Jews and they are disturbing our city. They advocate customs which it is not lawful for us Romans to accept or practice." The crowd joined in attacking them; and the magistrates tore the garments off them and gave orders to beat them with rods. And when they had inflicted many blows upon them, they threw them into prison, charging the jailer to keep them safely. Having received this charge, he put them into the inner prison and fastened their feet in the stocks.

But about midnight Paul and Silas were praying and singing hymns to God, and the prisoners were listening to them, and suddenly there was a great earthquake, so that the foundations of the prison were shaken; and immediately all the doors were opened and every one's fetters were unfastened. When the jailer woke and saw that the prison doors were open, he drew his sword and was about to kill himself, supposing that the prisoners had escaped.

But Paul cried with a loud voice, "Do not harm yourself, for we are all here." And he called for lights and rushed in, and trembling with fear he fell down before Paul and Silas, and brought them out and said, "Men, what must I do to be saved?" And they said, "Believe in the Lord Jesus, and you will be saved, you and your household." And they spoke the word of the Lord to him and to all that were in his house. And he took them the same hour of the night, and washed their wounds, and he was baptized at once, with all his family. Then he brought them up into his house, and set food before them; and he rejoiced with all his household that he had believed in God. But when it was day, the magistrates sent the police, saying, "Let those men go." Acts 16:19-35



Now the light of glory arises
Like the sun that shines on high;
Now awaken into freedom,
O revive, you spirits, O revive!
Wake the mountains and the valleys;
Bring alive the springs of the earth.
Light the world forever with the Light of your rebirth.
Light the world forever with the Light of your rebirth.

We are called to bring back the glory To the life of God above;
Now the Lord in His greatness Fills the universe with tender love,
Ever seeking souls awakened, Ever calling them to be free.
How shall I attend Him who is calling to me? How shall I attend Him who is calling to me?

From the dark of death I awaken, And rejoice to live in grace;
When the one who came to save me, Holds me tenderly in His embrace,
I rejoice to feel the comfort, Of the love He has for me.
What a blessing of Glory to rejoice eternally! What a blessing of Glory to rejoice eternally!

Now He lifts me up to embrace me In the blessing that is mine;
What a blessing to receive Him In a love so tender and divine;
How can I return the blessing? Tho' in all my life I will try,
I can never stop feeling how unworthy am I. I can never stop feeling how unworthy am I!
SMM, Blessing of Glory, 1950

Greetings!
Hyung Jin Nim started the service by showing more comments from the VICE documentary, now approaching 700,000 views, with 7 to 1 likes to dislikes! Here are just a few of the shockingly positive comments:



VICE Documentary on Unification Sanctuary

- *I spent one year in S. Korea while in the military, and I love the South Korean people. This church here is an AWESOME IDEA!! I hope MANY MANY MORE of these churches pop up in every state in the USA!!! GOD BLESS!*
- *Well, duh... Their home country's neighbor is North Korea. They have been oppressed. They know what's it like.*
- *Looks like I need to start going to church again!*
- *Wow!! Very Libertarian Like, it's a very American Ideal of the Right to Defend yourself, your Property and your family as a God Given Human Right!*
- *He is right on spot. Satan is the ruler of the world governments. It's in the Book of Matthew, the Devil takes Jesus and offers him all the world government if he (Jesus) would just worship him the Devil. We need AR-15 or AK47 type weapons. For self-preservation, but not to worship them.*
- *I do think they have a point and people like them should stand for all the good things in this world.*
- *I would love to join their church and Kansas City MO is full of evil people and targeted people who believe in God it has been happening to me for a long time.*
- *Finally a church I can get behind!*



Sunday Service - November 25, 2018 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

Then he discussed how in the Muslim nation of Brunei, 5 years imprisonment can be given to those who celebrate Christmas. Christianity has been driven out of many formerly Christian nations in the Middle East and North Africa. The Body of Christ needs to stand up to support those being persecuted worldwide. We cannot allow Satan's power to continue unchallenged.

Testimonies are blessings for the whole community. They should be shared with others to give them hope and the spirit of faith instead of the spirit of fear. Then we can celebrate each other's victories, from glory to glory. We serve the same God.

He invited Christina Kise to share her testimony- woke up on Sunday and remembered dream that she and Gideon were going out to save souls. Then that day at the Sanctuary service, Hyung Jin Nim spoke about renting a bus. Rosemary Cameron also shared her testimony- sometimes she feels overwhelmed and anxious. When she heard Hyung Jin Nim speak about losing the spirit of fear and being overwhelmed she could feel anxiety and fear leaving her.



It's part of our faith not to remain silent. God takes out our stony heart and replaces with a heart that is one with Him. We want His will to be done, not just our own will.

The state wants to be in control, but it is an oppressor. How often people go to the police to solve their problems, but the state is a false father who takes the woman from her husband.

The spirit of God is waking people up and shaking the community. We are serving a God that is not the fallen Roman Empire, as powerful as that seemed to the early disciples of Jesus. In Acts 16:19-35, it describes how Paul and Silas were beaten and thrown into a Roman prison. Instead of worrying, they prayed and sang hymns to God. The prisoners heard praise singing despite beating and whipping. Like from another dimension. Completely different to usual sounds of complaints and fighting. An earthquake suddenly came, with all the prison doors opened and each prisoner's fetters unfastened. The jailer was afraid he would be executed because of their escape.

This passage reminded Hyung Jin Nim of True Father in the Hungnam prison where prisoners were fighting for rice grains still in the mouths of people who just died, but Father was praising God in the midst of hell.

It only takes one person to



change the atmosphere, to change a prison cell from the kingdom of hell to the kingdom of heaven. Choose to have faith! An unsaved person is dominated by spirit of fear. If we have fear, it's because a demon is attacking us.

He sang a passage from the Christian song, *Let the weak say I am strong, let the poor say I am rich. Let the blind say I can see. It's what the Lord has done in me. Hosanna, hosanna, to the lamb that was slain. Hosanna, hosanna, Jesus died and rose again. Not by power but by the spirit of God. I will run the race until I see your face.*

It is not our job to speak in a booming voice. Our problem is that we are not in agreement with God's word, and then for example chicken out when God told you to pray for a person. We need to get sensitive to God's spirit, and His will. Hyung Jin Nim and Yeonah Nim were going up to people in Sam's Club asking, "can we pray for you?" Then you will see the supernatural power of God.

He shared the story of older brother who put on the bloody clothes of the younger brother who had killed a man. The older was executed in the place of his brother. The warden told the younger brother, "the penalty has been paid." Later he read the older brother's letter, "I put on your clothes and died. Now put on my clothes and live like I would."

Jesus takes the punishment for the crimes that we committed. He asks us to live the way that he would live. Then we can receive the sacrificial love of God which comes through his only begotten son. *He already saved us.* Walking in his steps is just our way of saying thank you and returning glory to him. Our cold, stony heart becomes transformed and filled with the fire of God's will.



When we came to Pennsylvania, we had nothing, but we were singing the *Blessing of Glory,* written in the hellish Hungnam death camp, whereas the Family Fed is singing the fallen anthem that True Father never blessed.

We must be the light that immediately drives out the darkness. Sometimes we give the devil way too much power. When a light turns on, darkness vanishes immediately.

If you are carrying a burden, you are being a "bus boy for the devil." He sang from the gospel song: *People get ready, there's a train to Jordan, picking up passengers from coast to coast. You don't need no ticket, you just thank the Lord.*

Why are you holding the devil's baggage? God wants to set you free!

He invited Yujin Lee to give her testimony. Because of her interview in the VICE documentary, she received some persecution on her conservative, anticommunist Korean language youtube channel, but she stood up and was defended by a Christian who chastised Christians who were criticizing, "she is standing up to defend our nation! What are you doing?"

It's really all about God's story. When we get to connect to God's story and testify to that. That's what needs to be released!

Advice for Husbands and Wives

Then he started talking about man/woman relationships. A godly woman does not need to nitpick her children and nag her husband. Turn on the praise music! Then the kitchen will be transformed from the cold stare of a wicked woman to a praise center. After you start listening to praise music, it becomes painful to listen to fallen, secular songs. You are set free and can begin living for the purpose of the Kingdom. Praise music changes the atmosphere of the home.



Husbands should embrace their God-given sexual desire for their wife. Wife needs to feel desired. Bonds them together. True Father openly spoke about the Absolute Sex tradition so Hyung Jin Nim is also open with his children. Otherwise Satan will lead them to fallen sex world.

Women desire the world of romance and emotion. That is why they can be manipulated by "bad boys," but then used and later discarded. That is why many women watch soap opera dramas, which are like porn for women.

Women don't always want men to do things for them. Not attracted to that. They want to be raised up through the husband's leadership. Women really don't want to be worshipped. A woman forced to be in leader position isn't happy. Husbands, teach your wife a skill that you know. It's not enough for the husband just to go to work and support the family. The man should be the priest of the house and guide his wife in her walk with God. Help her to grow. It's also important for men to surround themselves with Godly men who have a strong relationship with their "queen."

It's About You and God!



Our victories for God are not just our own victories, but can be shared by all. Walking from victory to victory and glory to glory!

One pastor was asked, "why do we come down to the altar to pray?" He answered, "why does a bride come to the altar to give her life to her husband? Where her family and friends can support and celebrate her marriage? It's the same for believers giving themselves to the bridegroom, Christ."

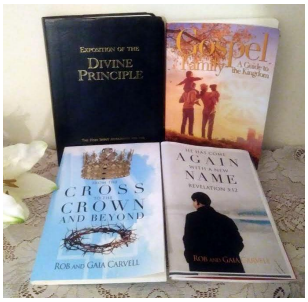
Today is the day of salvation. Don't worry about what your friends think. *It's about you and God.*

****

Support Sanctuary's "Giving Tuesday" fundraiser on Tuesday, November 27!

PayPal will match the donation dollar to dollar
starting 8am EST on Tuesday until reaching the limit.

****



From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond explains how Jesus' Gospel has always been His Kingdom and not the crucifixion! All Bible based. Great study for ALL who are ready to know!



Robert & Gabriela Carvel

Ch 1 Jesus did not come to die!
Ch2 What is the Role of the Messiah?
Ch3 The Second coming of Christ.
Ch4 The returning Lord
Ch5 The Kingdom of God
Ch6 In defense of the Kingdom (Rod of Iron in the Bible)
Ch 7 Summation
Addendum The Constitution of Cheon Il Guk

TheKingsWays.org

****



Han mother turns the children away from their Father

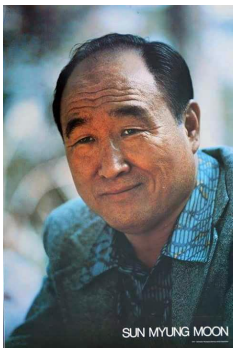
****



Hak Ja Han's deceptive events targeting Christians

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7



Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

****

ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****

Older teens and young adults!
Learn more and register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports

****







Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

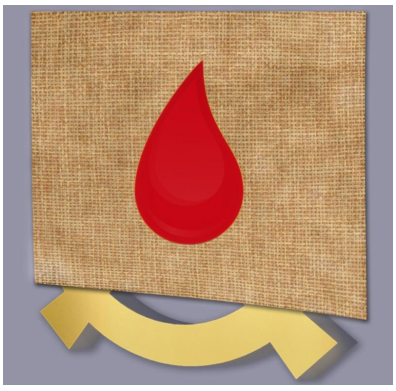
****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard
Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



****TheKing'sReport** website**, **Rod of Iron Ministries**
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



BOLETINES INFORMATIVOS

SANTUARIO DE UNIFICACIÓN PARA LA PAZ MUNDIAL



World Peace and Unification Sanctuary

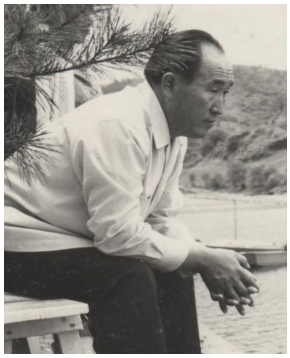
Volumen nº 4 – Año 2.018

nº 12 – diciembre

CONTENIDO

BOLETINES

DICIEMBRE	232	2018-12-03 Comments to ONE MILLION Views VICE Documentary Pt3
	233	2018-12-11 Meeting an ANGEL in Walmart
	234	2018-12-19 Pursue Gods Kingdom Not Just Your Own
	235	2018-12-25 The Life that Changed the World UPDATED
	236	2018-12-31 Gods Greatest Gift for 2019



The Pharisees heard the crowd thus muttering about him, and the chief priests and Pharisees sent officers to arrest him. Jesus then said, "I shall be with you a little longer, and then I go to him who sent me; you will seek me and you will not find me; where I am you cannot come." The Jews said to one another, "Where does this man intend to go that we shall not find him? Does he intend to go to the Dispersion among the Greeks and teach the Greeks? What does he mean by saying, 'You will seek me and you will not find me,' and, 'Where I am you cannot come'?" John 7:32-36

Father, You have been guiding a history of strenuous labor until today for the sake of the whole of humanity. You have been guiding the mission to dismantle the walls of grief and resentment that are deeply rooted in Heaven. Through the words of truth, we now understand that we are the ones who must bring down this wall of resentment erected in Heaven. We have come to realize that when that resentment is dissolved on earth, the link with Heaven will be created.

Please allow us to heed the fact that the Father is calling upon us, the people of this age. Since You have chosen us as Your representatives and have raised us as Your sons and daughters before the whole of humanity, please allow us to reveal only the glory of the Father through our bodies. Let our every deed manifest only the goodness and righteousness of the Father.

By doing so, please let us create harmony centering on love everywhere we have a gathering. Beloved Father, please allow the songs of victories offered to You fill the whole universe.
Heaven does not forget us even in this hour and is reaching out for us, commanding us to do the much-desired will that it seeks from us. Yet when we contemplate whether we respond readily to that calling and whether we have become the sacrifice of harmony before the Father, we are left to beg Your forgiveness for not having realized these ideals and for still stagnating in an inadequate, imperfect and unprepared state.

Please allow us now to open the gates to our hearts, and through new repentance, become the sanctified sacrifice so that the bitter resentment that permeates Heaven can be rooted out with our hands. Furthermore, Father, we hope from the depth of our hearts that You will allow us to become sons and daughters of Yours who can usher in the day of happiness.

The ultimate wall of tribulations of the last days blocks our path. Before us lies the course of conflict that we must travel through with our lives. Father, please do not let us become immature and base ones who become bitter toward Heaven and fall down in the middle of this course of conflict.
We are already firmly determined to offer our minds and bodies as sacrifices, so please accept them, though they are lacking. Beloved Father, it is our utmost wish that You will guide us to become Your sons and daughters, who, as the offered sacrifices, can entrust everything to the Father and await the Father's commandments.
Sun Myung Moon, The Providence of God and the Nature of the Adventure That Transcends Reality, December 2, 1956 Headquarters Church, Seoul, Korea

Greetings!
At the beginning of Sunday's service, Gregg Noll reported on plans to build the True Parents Memorial. We are the orthodox church defending True Father and his words against legal attacks by the Church of the Only Begotten Daughter to silence the King. He invited brothers and sisters to continue supporting the *Defend and Build* campaign and shared his testimony of giving more than he and Elke currently have and being blessed for it.

Then Hyung Jin Nim started the service by discussing comments on the VICE documentary which is approaching 800,000 views on youtube and another 205,000 on Facebook, so **one million views** so far since it aired three weeks ago! Here are some of the comments:

** Lol gun fanaticism and extreme Christian beliefs? There was literally nothing extreme about what they were saying.....they believe in guns for self defense, that is literally what message he taught.....there's no such thing about a gun fanatic or gun nut.....guns are tools....if someone has a lot of tools it means they are handy and are well prepared for any issues that require maintenance or construction.....if someone has a lot of guns it means they*

are well prepared for whatever enemies may come to attack them.....

**I love listening to people shame guns for being weapons of death. As if swords aren't the same thing. Crusades were a pretty Christian thing.*



Guns For God: The Church of the AR-15

** I made the trip [on Sunday] to this church as it's only about a 2 hour drive for me. I have to say I was very impressed with the sense of community and how (despite my tattooed appearance) I was welcomed with open arms. Everyone was friendly introduced themselves and was genuinely interested in what I had to say. I went once and will definitely be back. People loving and serving their God all while exercising and protecting their rights. If you live within a reasonable distance I would challenge you to come and see what it is all about. I promise you will be impressed by what you see.*

** I love the multi-racial, Asian lead group of armed citizens. They can worship how they choose. I may not agree with everything they say but they have the individual liberty principles right.*

** Yes people can protect themselves without a government.*

** People have to save their lives when the time comes!*

** Hey everyone news flash guns are not good, not evil. every crime started in the heart of man. guns are tools for self defense or in the wrong hands like authoritarian governments become genocidal. we have history as witness.*

** God, guns and guts... that church has all three!*

** Guns save lives ....if they don't, tell the government to give up theirs.*

** This is as American as American you could ever get!*

Hyung Jin Nim discussed how the soldiers of the Roman Empire were living by the sword, directed by the central government to dominate the local people. They were the "Nazis" of their time. Soldiers today should not become like them. They should disobey unconstitutional orders to attack or disarm American citizens.

We should pray for our military to not obey unconstitutional orders.



Sunday Service - December 2, 2018 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

Even though they killed him, they could not kill the message. As he said, "You shall seek me and you will not find me." Fear the person who does not fear death. With that kind of moral power, the early Christians brought down the Roman empire.

Last month police in Maryland came to confiscate weapons of Gary Willis, a 61 year-old gunowner at his home at 5:17am, even though he'd committed no crime. Then he was shot when he refused to give up his firearms. He is a martyr for the 2nd Amendment. He did not shoot back.

The people of God do not want to die, but they do not fear death. Christians were fed to the lions. Finally the consciences of the Roman people were stricken. This shows the importance of having the moral high ground and not initiating violence or using it to control others. The moral use of force is a key concept of the Christian faith. This was the start of the American revolution.

He spoke about the Bundy Family's standoff in Nevada with the U.S. Government which was killing and confiscating their cattle in an attempt to put them out of business as it had already done to 53 ranchers in the area. The Obama administration sent Bureau of Land Management agents to the Bundy ranch. The BLM agents killed one of Bundy supporters, who were willing to risk their lives, including the women who were being tazed, but just ripped off those off. (see more details in the Rod of Iron Kingdom book, chapter 10)



It's not better to be red than dead. If you give into evil, you become complicit with it. It takes courage. The devil scares people, especially girls about their safety. But Godly men and women chose to die for their faith in Jesus. We have to stand up for people to be free from tyranny. It's just like the Romans who hated the 12 disciples and the early Christians. We may think we're small, but we already have 12,000.

Cowards gave themselves over to the British Empire. They were not the ones who changed history or guaranteed the rights of all Americans. Many Christians today would run away. Why? Because they did not make an internal spiritual commitment. That is what the devil fears.

The Rod of Iron Kingdom has Christ's ethic. We are not "jihadi's looking for 72 virgins" who are really demons ready to torment them for eternity.

We need to have a shepherd's love for innocent people. But we should also have the tools to punish "wolves" if they seek to do harm. We must be trained in the arts of warfare, having an internal honor code and training for the future. This is critical for being the head of your household and future Cheon Il Guk Kingdom kings and queens. True Mother Kang was ready, even at 93 years old, to defend TF's Kingship line.



In God's kingdom, every woman is a "police woman." They have a completely different consciousness from most women. They are ready to die to protect others, not just follow their own desires. You can serve a different purpose, and have an identity above your own life. Look in the mirror and say- I represent the Peace Police Peace Militia.

Every man should have the heart of a policeman, but one who is not allied with the predators. The time of tyrants is coming to an end.

We are not chasing medals given by men. We are seeking something larger, to build a kingdom, to build a civilization and a culture. Learn to fight, to never give up. We are in the business of creating kings and queens, who are not just seeking personal glory.

****

Matching Retreat
for parents & candidates

Friday, Jan 18, 2019, 6pm to 8pm
Saturday, Jan 19, 2019, 9am to 8pm



Sanctuary Church Lake House,
139 High Meadow Dr., Milford, PA 18337

$30 pp. Same family additional people for $20 pp

Snacks, breakfast, lunch and dinner provided
Registration required. Must be 18 years old.

Contact Dorit Smith doritsmith7@gmail.com
or Jim Stephens jimstephens5@gmail.com

New Resources for Matching and Blessing!

****

"Yesterday I Had a Dream"

by Ena Noelscher



Yesterday I had a dream. I wandered in a labyrinth. Somehow I could not find the exit and my conviction and inner security had come to a low point. I wandered for hours in this labyrinth. At one point I was in such panic! Fear came and I was aware that this is a symbol of prison.

A vision came to my eyes that said, "many walk thousands of years in the labyrinth and they cannot find a way out. It was so miserable when I thought about it. Slowly I started praying, "please God, can you help me?"

Everything started to sparkle and a mantle of pure love surrounded me. Then a voice that sounded familiar to me gave me guidance.

As I began to pray, everything in me changed. I found out that it is possible to pray very well in a dream. The world of feeling is much more intense when you speak the word "God" with tears and love and all your heart.

With the help of the guidance I found the exit in a short time. When I came out, two people were waiting for me. I already knew them. It was Peter Koch and Gerti Persch (I've met her once in the spiritual world in a dream). It was her voice that helped me in the Labyrinth. I was so happy to see them again.

(rest of Ena Noelscher's dream)

****

True Father Lamented One Month Before His Ascension

by Melik Patchadjian



Because of Hak Ja Han's betrayal and Fall, Father lamented our miserable situation:

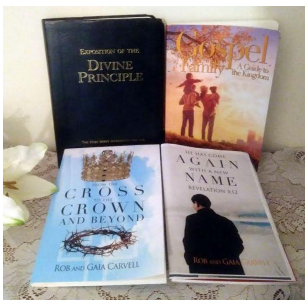
"In Korea, who are supposed to lead the most miserable life? Families of widows and widowers. YOU ARE IN THE SAME SITUATION." SMM, "We are entering the era of Alliance-ism," July 30, 2012, Ahn Shi Il and Hoon Dok Hae

Six days before Father's lamentation on July 24, 2012, Hoon Dok Hwe, showing two □□ (□□: royal seals) from the golden box that Kim Hyo Nam (formerly known as Hoon Mo Nim) had brought, Father said,

"As of now, there hasn't been the owner of the royal seals yet. Why? It is because the God of Night and the God of Day are still fighting!"

[(Rest of Melik Patchadjian's Essay)]

****



From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond explains how Jesus' Gospel has always been His Kingdom and not the crucifixion! All Bible based. Great study for ALL who are ready to know!

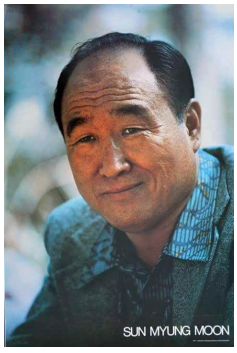


Robert & Gabriela Carvel

Ch 1 Jesus did not come to die!
Ch2 What is the Role of the Messiah?
Ch3 The Second coming of Christ.
Ch4 The returning Lord
Ch5 The Kingdom of God
Ch6 In defense of the Kingdom (Rod of Iron in the Bible)
Ch 7 Summation
Addendum The Constitution of Cheon Il Guk

TheKingsWays.org

****



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

****

ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports

****







Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

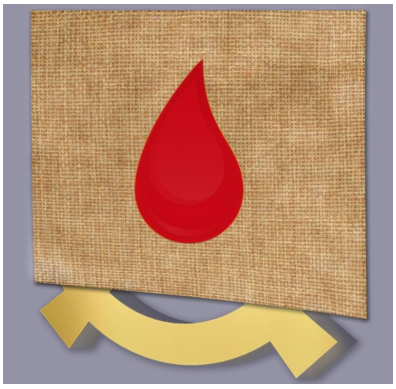
Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[TheKing'sReport** website](), [Rod of Iron Ministries]()**
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



Then Job replied: "Even today my complaint is bitter; his hand is heavy in spite of my groaning. If only I knew where to find him; if only I could go to his dwelling! I would state my case before him and fill my mouth with arguments. I would find out what he would answer me, and consider what he would say to me. Would he vigorously oppose me? No, he would not press charges against me. There the upright can establish their innocence before him, and there I would be delivered forever from my judge. "But if I go to the east, he is not there; if I go to the west, I do not find him. When he is at work in the north, I do not see him; when he turns to the south, I catch no glimpse of him. But he knows the way that I take; when he has tested me, I will come forth as gold. My feet have closely followed his steps; I have kept to his way without turning aside. I have not departed from the commands of his lips; I have treasured the words of his mouth more than my daily bread. "But he stands alone, and who can oppose him? He does whatever he pleases. He carries out his decree against me, and many such plans he still has in store. That is why I am terrified before him; when I think of all this, I fear him. God has made my heart faint; the Almighty has terrified me. Yet I am not silenced by the darkness, by the thick darkness that covers my face. Job 23:1-17

Freedom is not that valuable without love. Freedom is undoubtedly important and everyone wants to have it-yet without love, it is not great. Why is it so? That is because without love, its power cannot continue forever. It is limited, in other words. Without love, freedom will not last. It will change into something else. It may be good when you first get it, but after a while, you get tired of it. You don't want to be in it anymore. It is not eternal and unchanging. Power without love, money without love, anything without love is not that great-even freedom. Reverend Sun Myung Moon, "The Pride Of The Unification Church," December 10, 1989

Greetings!

Hyung Jin Nim started the service by talking about the riots in Paris and protests by 2 million French citizens. These were in response to the government's mandated rise in gas prices, already twice those of gasoline in many U.S. states, to discourage the use of carbon-based fuels blamed for causing "global warming." The "Yellow Vest" demonstrations are one more example of the rise of populist, sovereignty-based movements in Europe opposing the imposition of edicts and taxes that citizens have no control over. How would you oppose that? 89,000 policemen had to be deployed. Seventeen thousand yellow jacket protesters were arrested, but that will not stop their desire for freedom. Nations are being shaken. Consider that this is France, not some third world country!

He showed photos of combat veterans at the Vetstock award ceremony where an award was given to Kook Jin Nim, who said "if it wasn't for you (veterans), Gen. Douglas Mac Arthur and the U.S. soldiers in Korea, who saved my father's life in a Communist death camp, I wouldn't be alive." Veterans really understand the value of the 2nd Amendment, which can take down a tyranny or defend a nation. It is sometimes natural to struggle about all the opposition, but God is working on the hearts of people. Those who attended the Support Trump GOA Benefit banquet last year were persecuted, but came to accept and even defend Hyung Jin Nim. We need their support. We cannot be safe as an isolated community.



Sunday Service - December 9, 2018 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

Every believer goes through ups and downs, questioning God like Job did. Sometimes it's hard to believe when the whole world is against you. Job knows what God will say, "Trust and believe!" but he still wants to argue with God.

On Saturday, Hyung Jin Nim and Yeonah Nim were traveling early in the morning to New Jersey for Jui Jitsu training, Yeonah Nim saw 6 boxes of ammo from target practice lying on the floor of the car. If the car were stopped and the ammunition discovered it could have led to being arrested and being convicted and even sent to prison. He began to question why he is doing such a disruptive ministry to tyrannical government. The reality is that his whole family is endangered.



How many gun-owners would stand up to support if the government forces came to the Palace? Only 3% stood up during the Revolutionary War. In other countries, this kind of message would be even more dangerous for its advocates.

We are perhaps the only church in the world that is outspoken in giving a biblically-based message for local empowerment and self-defense for all people throughout the world. It's no accident that it came through a son of Rev. Moon.

He and Yeonah Nim turned around and returned to Pennsylvania. They went to Walmart, where they ran into someone, an "angel" from Connecticut, who said that he'd bought the *Rod of Iron Kingdom* book. "Rev. Moon, I love that book! I'm going to come to your next festival. Your vision is amazing!"

He and Yeonah Nim were in tears, feeling "God just gave us a miracle." What a blessing. God sent that man to give us a word! Hyung Jin Nim realized that when God gives a promise, He keeps it!

If Hilary Clinton or someone like her who are rabidly against the 2nd Amendment takes power, we could be targeted. Our lives could be endangered, just like the Founding Fathers.

He invited Shigeru Tashiro to share his testimony about attending the "Surge" Revival at the River Church in Tampa. Shigeru spoke about his struggles between his secular self



and faith self. He started shaking, but then he shouted out "True Father" and felt peaceful. He shouted again and felt more peaceful. He was escorted out of the room. Finally he told the representative, "True Father is the Second Coming."

His wife, Lee Kyeong, also shared her testimony. The first three days she was negative and then realized that she was not hungry enough for an experience with God. She repented from her heart, not just her head.

Hyung Jin Nim spoke about the importance of sharing our testimonies. That doesn't mean that we are perfect. It's giving a gift to other people.



Kayeong Raucci also spoke. She was feeling angry at her husband. Finally she hugged her husband and shed tears, realizing that not only was she hurting her husband's feelings but also God's! She felt free and began to have Holy Spirit experiences of laughing and speaking in tongues. She couldn't move her body and felt so much joy.

Misha Panzer had a wonderful experience even though she has been struggling since then. She felt waves of laughter coming from her belly and released from a lot of pain. She could feel so much of God's joy.

Hyung Jin Nim suggests keeping a spiritual journal. We are historical people, whether we realize it or not. Yeonah Nim created a prayer room where she has prayer lists and lists of answered prayers.



It's important to reminisce and remember the goodness of God, the victories. We gained from attending the River Church's revival and now they are receiving firearms training.

Hyung Jin Nim has been praying for God to work, but also struggling sometimes with the pressure. Many times we fear God because we don't want to expose our inner vulnerability. We want the blessing of God, but we also fear it. When we show our vulnerability, people trust us more. If we can't be honest and real, that becomes a burden we carry around.

The Peace Police Peace Militia is not about hurting others or showing our power, it's about repenting before the Lord, and protecting others. The motive is critical. For example we don't just look at the facts of a crime, but look at the intent. A mother who steals food to feed her starving children is different from someone who steals to buy drugs or to become rich.



God has given us many gifts, but we are often afraid to release them. If you hate someone, you should be praying for them. Be ready to defend them, just like Christ.

HJN says he doesn't always feel God's presence with him. Like Job, he asks questions even though he already knows the answer -- to trust in God. If Heavenly Father could turn around Paul (Acts 7), who was a murderer of Christians and present at the stoning of Stephen, He can turn enemies into supporters. In difficulties, we can look forward to God's grace and miraculous intervention.

****

Matching Retreat
for parents & candidates

Friday, Jan 18, 2019, 6pm to 8pm
Saturday, Jan 19, 2019, 9am to 8pm



Sanctuary Church Lake House,
139 High Meadow Dr., Milford, PA 18337

$30 pp. Same family additional people for $20 pp

Snacks, breakfast, lunch and dinner provided
Registration required. Must be 18 years old.

Contact Dorit Smith doritsmith7@gmail.com
or Jim Stephens jimstephens5@gmail.com

New Resources for Matching and Blessing!

****

If you've ever taken a Holy Spirit University course, please take a minute to fill out a brief questionnaire from the HSU (Holy Spirit University) Team to help them continue to improve the HSU program. Thanks.

Holy Spirit University Questionnaire

****

The EU's War Against the Christian UK

by Marie Koh

The twenty first century has been brutal for Christians around the world, particularly in Africa and the Middle

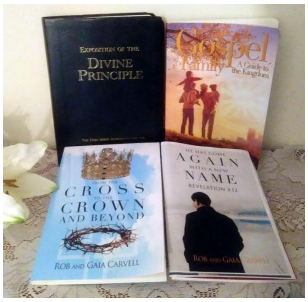


East. However, despite extreme persecution in these politically charged times, Christianity's flames of hope and revival are igniting once again across the world.

England is now recognizing her Christian heritage, once again refusing to accept the EU as their political representative which promotes Islam and the Koran over Christian values. Unfortunately, many have paid a heavy price for standing up for their beliefs and their free speech, facing hefty fines and even jail time. Patriots who have fought in recent wars for this government, but defend England's independence from the EU have been treated like terrorists and even required to give a mobility inventory to the police every week recording their every move. This is happening to British citizens all over the country. Some have been beaten down by the police, threatened, and interrogated; they go after you and the families, friends, neighbors, cousins, aunts and uncles, the grandparents and your friends at work. They try to defame you, demonetize, isolate you and destroy your business if you have one.

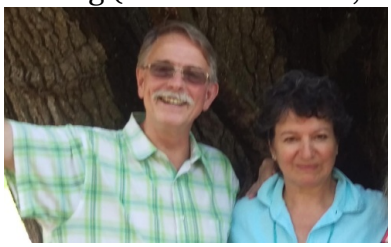
[(rest of "The EU's War Against the Christian UK")]

****



Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of ' *From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond',* the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.
The second book, *'He Has Come again with a New Name'* is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful Christmas present for family and friends.

The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.

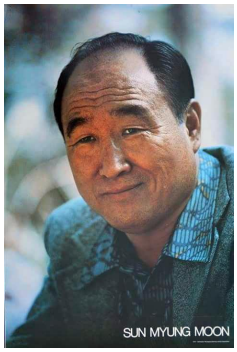


Robert & Gabriela Carvel

For more information, visit

[TheKingsWays.org]

****



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility]

****

[ORDER your copy of]

[Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports]

****







[Sanctuary Online Store]

****

[Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!]

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
[SanctuaryBlessedLife.org]

****

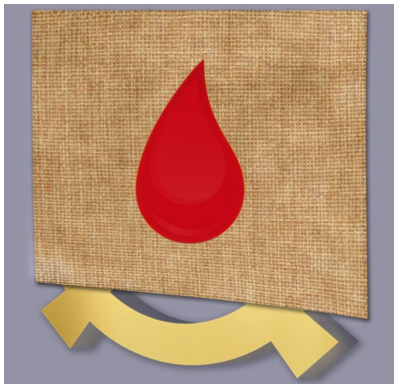
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[TheKing'sReport** website](), [Rod of Iron Ministries]()**

Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports

ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo

Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,

Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook

Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



To the person who pleases him, God gives wisdom, knowledge and happiness, but to the sinner he gives the task of gathering and storing up wealth to hand it over to the one who pleases God. This too is meaningless, a chasing after the wind. Ecclesiastes 2:26

God loves and enjoys true love, the kind of love which gives to others. Who initiated that love-man or God? It was God, because He was the parent and as the parent, He is the cause of love. The causal being initiates the resultant being. The cause must take that initiative so the result can become a reality. Who gave you your hair and your eyeballs? It was the first cause. We are all results of that cause. Thus you can never say, "I am all by myself, alone and unique in the whole universe." The resultant being can never take the causal position; the resultant being is in the passive position. Thus, the resultant being must search after his cause and seek interaction with that cause.

How should we return to our origin, our cause? Since that cause initiated giving love, we can return to that cause by returning or reciprocating that love. Commonly in our world today, people think of themselves from an independent and selfish point of view. Yet no one is just "myself,' but is the result of a cause. You are always connected with that cause. Therefore, people must find unity with that cause. Since we received the most precious gift from that cause, in order to return we must take an equally precious gift to the cause. SMM, The Secret Of Total Success, December 19, 1982, Belvedere

Greetings!
Wearing a yellow vest, as an expression of solidarity with people in France protesting against the globalist policies of the Macron government and Paris literally burning, Hyung Jin Nim urged us to pray they will not repeat the revolution of 1789 which led to centralization of power and many executions of innocent people. He expressed his hope that they will go towards an Abel type revolution of limited government.

Many residents in the local area have told him that they saw the VICE documentary, saying "that wasn't bad at all!" Now 900,000 views on youtube! German national TV program on photos of 2018 showed John Clark, Jim Stephens and other ushers at Feb. 2018 Blessing ceremony with their rods of iron. This kind of attention is not easy to get. It is God's doing. The message of God is rising!



December 16, 2018 Sunday Service, Pastor Hyung Jin Moon

He discussed Ecclesiastes 2, which urges the reader not to pursue self-centered glory which ends up in emptiness. Instead, enjoy the simple pleasures of daily life and take enjoyment in your work. We are not "medal chasers," but rather "Kingdom chasers." Many of the aging founders of Jui Jitsu were chasing glory, but end up depressed. Some desiring to win one more time, but end up humiliated. Becomes vanity. Our identity should not be built on external glory, but upon Christ. Seek His glory. Move on with graciousness.

Hyung Jin Nim explained, "w hen we came here to Pennsylvania, we had nothing, but we were the richest man and woman on earth. Because we had our Father, even though many others were cursing us. Singing *The Blessing of Glory* song that True Father wrote in the Hungnam death camp instead of the fake anthem it was replaced with.

Manga is attractive to many young people. It teaches "you can become a demi-god." That is self-worship, exactly the same as the ancient pagan religions. Tantric religions also use hand gestures and mantras. By the fact that no one respects you shows how everyone is against you. It leads to a victim mentality. You become self-deluded, but our "kingdoms" should also be for others, for God.

Queen and others are doing "media fasting." It may be a little painful in the beginning, but you won't die. Then you find you have much more time for constructive things and realize you have become a slave of electronic devices.



Brexit Supporter Holding Rod of Iron Kingdom Logo

Don't live for your own fame or glory. Surrender to God. If a wife is trying to be beautiful for her husband, that is not vanity. Shigeru was wise to let his wife go shopping. Create a win-win with your spouse.

It's important for a woman to take care of herself to please her husband. You sisters are not more "holy" if you don't care of yourselves!

Work has begun on a new *Rod of Iron Kingdom* Women's TV program centered on the Queen, her sister Yeoneun, and Miki aimed at Korean women. It will show a different culture of strong women who are Christ-centered.

****

If you've ever taken a Holy Spirit University course, please take a minute to fill out a brief questionnaire from the HSU Team to help them continue to improve the HSU program. Thanks.

Holy Spirit University Questionnaire

****

Matching Retreat
for parents & candidates

Friday, Jan 18, 2019, 6pm to 8pm
Saturday, Jan 19, 2019, 9am to 8pm



Sanctuary Church Lake House,
139 High Meadow Dr., Milford, PA 18337

$30 pp. Same family additional people for $20 pp

Snacks, breakfast, lunch and dinner provided
Registration required. Must be 18 years old.

Contact Dorit Smith doritsmith7@gmail.com
or Jim Stephens jimstephens5@gmail.com

New Resources for Matching and Blessing!

****

The EU's War Against the Christian UK

by Marie Koh

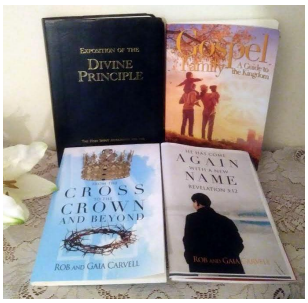


The twenty first century has been brutal for Christians around the world, particularly in Africa and the Middle East. However, despite extreme persecution in these politically charged times, Christianity's flames of hope and revival are igniting once again across the world.

England is now recognizing her Christian heritage, once again refusing to accept the EU as their political representative which promotes Islam and the Koran over Christian values. Unfortunately, many have paid a heavy price for standing up for their beliefs and their free speech, facing hefty fines and even jail time. Patriots who have fought in recent wars for this government, but defend England's independence from the EU have been treated like terrorists and even required to give a mobility inventory to the police every week recording their every move. This is happening to British citizens all over the country. Some have been beaten down by the police, threatened, and interrogated; they go after you and the families, friends, neighbors, cousins, aunts and uncles, the grandparents and your friends at work. They try to defame you, demonetize, isolate you and destroy your business if you have one.

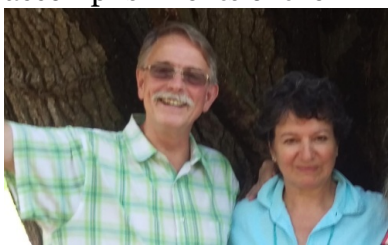
(rest of "The EU's War Against the Christian UK")

****



Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of ' *From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond',* the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.
The second book, *'He Has Come again with a New Name'* is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful Christmas present for family and friends.

The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.

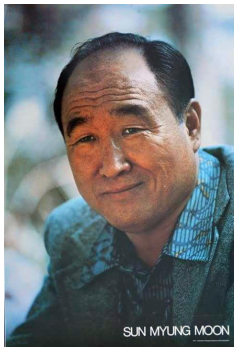


Robert & Gabriella Carvel

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org

****



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility]

****

[ORDER your copy of Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports

****







Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

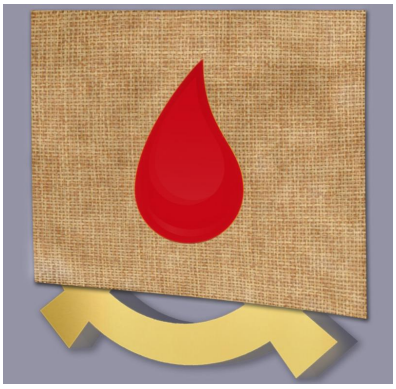
Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[TheKing'sReport** website](), [Rod of Iron Ministries]()**
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven: A time to be born, and a time to die; a time to plant, and a time to pluck up that which is planted; A time to kill, and a time to heal; a time to break down, and a time to build up; A time to weep, and a time to laugh; a time to mourn, and a time to dance; A time to cast away stones, and a time to gather stones together; a time to embrace, and a time to refrain from embracing; A time to get, and a time to lose; a time to keep, and a time to cast away; A time to rend, and a time to sew; a time to keep silence, and a time to speak; A time to love, and a time to hate; a time of war, and a time of peace. Ecclesiastes 3:1-8

In the same way that God entrusted the mission to Jesus, rest assured that you must also relieve Jesus and the Holy Spirit by taking on the responsibility for the will of Jesus and the Holy Spirit. In order for God to become your Father and for Jesus and the Holy Spirit to become yours, you must take charge of the anxious situation they face and become the champion who is entrusted with the mission of Heaven. Rev. Sun Myung Moon, "We are the ones who must possess the key to the Kingdom of Heaven," March 17, 1957.

Greetings!
Hyung Jin Nim started Sunday's spirit-filled service by explaining that Christians living in the Roman Empire had to worship on the Winter Solstice, a pagan holiday, to preserve their lives. This was not Jesus's real birthday, which the Bible says was in the time the shepherds were guarding the newborn lambs, which happened once a year, in the spring. Regardless of the actual date, the coming of Christ changed the world forever.

Views of the VICE documentary about Sanctuary on youtube is poised to reach ONE MILLION views! Other media organizations including Spanish national TV, Voice of America (biggest international broadcast that the U.S. owns), and Swedish television channel have filmed or are asking to come to Newfoundland to report on our activities! Even though we are a small group in the wilderness, we are impacting the world, giving a message of hope and liberation to the voiceless, through God's power, not our own!



12/23/2018 Sanctuary Service, Rev. Hyung Jin Moon Newfoundland, PA (Corrected Link)

A video was shown about Maj Toure, founder of Black Guns Matter, doing a Gun Safety class on the streets of Philadelphia. He is doing more to empower Blacks, than preachers who teach entanglement with the State, which doesn't really want minorities to be free. 40% of Blacks say they like Trump. Leftism is a power cult. It is sad to say, but government is about the use of force. When we teach the Word of God, we're speaking to your conscience. God doesn't use His power to force you to obey Him.

The Sullivan act in NYC was passed into law in 1911. It changed rules for issuing gun carry permits from "Shall Issue" based on clearly stated requirements to "May Issue," meaning that government bureaucrats decide with many fewer average citizens able to get gun permits. State Senator Timothy Sullivan, a notoriously corrupt Tammany Hall politician, was working with the mob, which didn't want shopkeepers to be armed. Mobsters trying to enforce "protection" were being shot too many times. They were offering the same thing Big Government is offering, "protection." Armed citizens of all races, including more and more women, put fear into predators.



Other martial arts instructors are so inspired to see the girls and women of Sanctuary getting self-defense training at Sanctuary. When civilians respond to an active shooter event, there are 2.3 average deaths versus 14 for police, who always arrive much later, after carnage has already happened.

Sanctuary sisters are impacting the future, by changing what women are indoctrinated to do by the Left, which often is to sleep around, have abortions, and agree that marriage is a patriarchal tool of oppression instead of God's gift to the human race. Sisters in Sanctuary's Peace Police Peace Militia are doing something that is not easy. Spanish TV asked during target practice, "are those real bullets?" showing that in a socialist nation, it is unimaginable for average citizens to practice with real ammunition!

Hyung Jin Nim invited Sam from Egypt to share his testimony. He was diagnosed with lyme disease in 2016. He stayed in hospital for 4 days, and had to use a walker. After coming to the Sanctuary service, tests showed no lyme disease at all! Two weeks ago, after a very ill Korean brother in Seoul watched the online Sanctuary service, medical tests of his 2,700 prostate cancer revealed that it had gone to 0.63, or ZERO cancer! The brother repented and determined to give the rest of his life for God's will. The service concluded with fervent prayer and healings of those in need.

****

If you've ever taken a Holy Spirit University course, please take a minute to fill out a brief questionnaire from the HSU Team to help them continue to improve the HSU program. Thanks.

Holy Spirit University Questionnaire

****

Matching Retreat
for parents & candidates

Friday, Jan 18, 2019, 6pm to 8pm
Saturday, Jan 19, 2019, 9am to 8pm



Sanctuary Church Lake House,
139 High Meadow Dr., Milford, PA 18337

$30 pp. Same family additional people for $20 pp

Snacks, breakfast, lunch and dinner provided
Registration required. Must be 18 years old.

Contact Dorit Smith doritsmith7@gmail.com
or Jim Stephens jimstephens5@gmail.com

New Resources for Matching and Blessing!

****

The EU's War Against the Christian UK

by Marie Koh



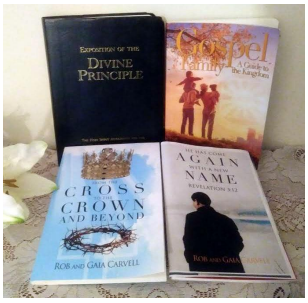
The twenty first century has been brutal for Christians around the world, particularly in Africa and the Middle East. However, despite extreme persecution in these politically charged times, Christianity's flames of hope and revival are igniting once again across the world.

England is now recognizing her Christian heritage, once again refusing to accept the EU as their political representative which promotes Islam and the Koran over Christian values. Unfortunately, many have paid a heavy price for standing up for their beliefs and their free speech, facing hefty fines and even jail time. Patriots who have fought in recent wars for this government, but defend England's independence from the EU have been treated like terrorists and even required to give a mobility inventory to the police every week recording

their every move. This is happening to British citizens all over the country. Some have been beaten down by the police, threatened, and interrogated; they go after you and the families, friends, neighbors, cousins, aunts and uncles, the grandparents and your friends at work. They try to defame you, demonetize, isolate you and destroy your business if you have one.

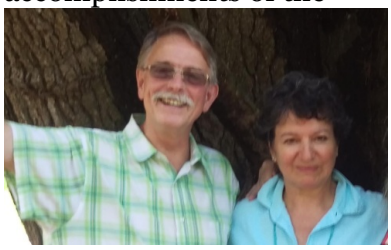
(rest of "The EU's War Against the Christian UK")

****



Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of ' *From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond',* the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.
The second book, *'He Has Come again with a New Name'* is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful Christmas present for family and friends.

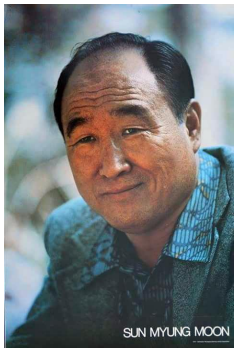
The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.


Robert & Gabriella Carvell

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org

****



"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility

****

ORDER your copy of
Rod of Iron KINGDOM
Print or eBook Now!

****



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
Sanctuary Kingdom Academy

****

2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports

****







Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

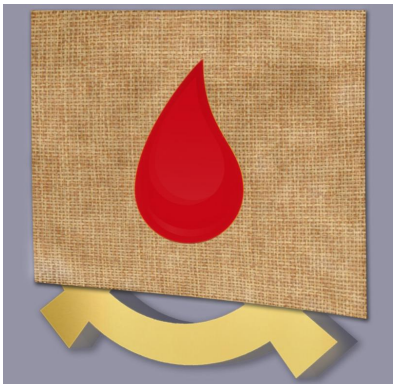
Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,
Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President
World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



[TheKing'sReport** website](), [Rod of Iron Ministries]()**
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites



King Saul threatening David

And it came to pass, when Saul was returned from following the Philistines, that it was told him, saying, Behold, David is in the wilderness of Engedi. 2 Then Saul took three thousand chosen men out of all Israel, and went to seek David and his men upon the rocks of the wild goats. 3 And he came to the sheepcotes by the way, where was a cave; and Saul went in to cover his feet: and David and his men remained in the sides of the cave. 4 And the men of David said unto him, Behold the day of which the Lord said unto thee, Behold, I will deliver thine enemy into thine hand, that thou mayest do to him as it shall seem good unto thee. Then David arose, and cut off the skirt of Saul's robe privily.

5 And it came to pass afterward, that David's heart smote him, because he had cut off Saul's skirt. 6 And he said unto his men, The Lord forbid that I should do this thing unto my master, the Lord's anointed, to stretch forth mine hand against him, seeing he is the anointed of the Lord. 7 So David stayed his servants with these words, and suffered them not to rise against Saul. But Saul rose up out of the cave, and went on his way. 8 David also arose afterward, and went out of the cave, and cried after Saul, saying, My lord the king. And when Saul looked behind him, David stooped with his face to the earth, and bowed himself.

9 And David said to Saul, Wherefore hearest thou men's words, saying, Behold, David seeketh thy hurt? 10 Behold, this day thine eyes have seen how that the Lord had delivered thee to day into mine hand in the cave: and some bade me kill thee: but mine eye spared thee; and I said, I will not put forth mine hand against my lord; for he is the Lord's anointed. 11 Moreover, my father, see, yea, see the skirt of thy robe in my hand: for in that I cut off the skirt of thy robe, and killed thee not, know thou and see that there is neither evil nor transgression in mine hand, and I have not sinned against thee; yet thou huntest my soul to take it.12 The Lord judge between me and thee, and the Lord avenge me of thee: but mine hand shall not be upon thee. 1 Samuel 24: 1-12

I have fought strenuously throughout my life, with Satan using every means to block the way. Blessed families are different from non-blessed families. You received the Blessing in the midst of Satan's environment. He fought to prevent it and you went through persecution, even leaving your families and nation. In the midst of these adverse circumstances, the Unification Church has expanded to the worldwide level centering on the blessed family.

Then where are the families and members of the Unification Church going? The nation in which we live is not the original nation. Therefore we are pursuing the heavenly nation where God can govern a people united in one direction. SMM, God's Day Midnight Speech, December 31, 1990

Greetings!
In Sunday's service followed by a beautiful Blessing ceremony for 6 couples from Korea, Japan, Germany and the U.S. (see below, Hyung Jin Nim discussed how if not for the U.S. troops fighting in the bitter cold to liberate Inchon and the southern half of Korea from the Communists, True Father would not survived and his children would not exist!
American citizens are so blessed to have freedom and the 2nd amendment. Koreans do not have this right, the same power as Kings and Queens who in many countries were the only ones who had the could control the use of weapons. The young

people in Sanctuary are learning the ethics of firearms and safety, to be shepherds. Contrary to what the media often reports, crime rates drop when civilians carry firearms.



Winners of the Rod of Iron Shooting competition

Hyung Jin Nim also discussed the Book of Samuel's account of how David responded to King Saul's growing jealousy. David's stature had been rising through many victorious battles. David had to flee into the wilderness when 3,000 soldiers were sent by Saul to kill him. In the incident described in 1 Samuel 24, David had the chance to kill Saul and seize the throne, but he declined to do so, showing the kind of self-control and forbearance citizens of the Kingdom need to learn.


Sunday Service - December 30, 2018 - Rev. Hyung Jin Moon
Unification Sanctuary, Newfoundland PA

Hyung Jin Nim also had to practice forbearance when he understood the Han Mother's plans to change Father's legacy and to center the church on herself. He could have simply tried to take control of resources or to keep silent as many church leaders advised. He wept on his mother's lap, saying "You know True Father's wishes. Please don't go down this road!" She told him that she was God and became angry that he and Kook Jin Nim would not support her actions.

He was still head of many organizations at the time. He could have gone along with this and kept his positions and resources. But he just could not go along with it. They kicked him off of different boards. Amazing what money and power do to people! They used to say they loved him, but now they wouldn't even look at him.

Worldwide totalitarianism would be a kingdom of hell, but the Bible says we will be co-heirs of Christ. As it says in Romans 8:14-17,

"For as many as are led
by the Spirit of God,
they are the sons of God.
15 For ye have not
received the spirit of

bondage again to fear; but ye have received the Spirit of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, Father. 16 The Spirit itself beareth witness with our spirit, that we are the children of God: 17 And if children, then heirs; heirs of God, and joint-heirs with Christ; if so be that we suffer with him, that we may be also glorified together."



Every king's coat of arms has a crown and a weapon (sword). The question for every nation is: who will rule- a wolf or a shepherd? Christ's kingdom puts fear into the predator class. Hyung Jin Nim expressed gratitude to Maj Toure, the founder of Black Guns Matter in Philadelphia who trains citizens in self-defense. When Maj Toure appeared on The King's Report, Hyung Jin Nim told him "Black Kings Matter." If citizens are armed, they are no longer afraid. They will always outnumber the predators. It's incredible that God gives us the freedom to love or hate Him, of course with the attending consequences of our own choices.

Do you believe you are kings and queens? Not just in a costume party kind of way? In the Book of Psalms it states:

I will declare the decree: the Lord hath said unto me, Thou art my Son; this day have I begotten thee. 8 Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen for thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession. 9 Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron; thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel. Psalm 2:7-9



Holy Blessing Ceremony 12/30/2018

The concept of property rights comes from scripture. New Age philosophy says you cannot own Mother Earth and says you are wicked if you want to own property, but the earth is not a deity. God created the earth for man to inherit. Not to exploit, but to use responsibly.

In Korea, "Green Belt" zones using confiscated private land have been established by the government, but then used for $5 billion solar power plants with Chinese companies that made several elites very rich. Every single king claims land. In Asia if they declare an "emergency" then they can take your land or property.

True Father once told him, if someone went against the North Korean government, even 5 year-olds were forced to come out to watch their public execution. Even now in 2018 "our relatives" in North Korea still have to live like that. This is a reality for hundreds of millions of people living in totalitarian countries.

The coming of God's Kingdom will not be by magic, it will be a scary, even violent, time. But God promises us the possession of the earth. Whether we truly believe that will determine if His promise is realized in our lives.

****



Book of Life Registration Blessing Ceremony 12/30/2018

****

Remembering True Father during a Winter Snowfall

by Ena Moon

Yesterday I stood at the train station it started to snow, the last few days, my feelings have turned into to True Father, and I was so overcome with loneliness and abandonment, and I cried. I remembered that Father always tried to comfort God's heart during his lifetime, I saw the snowflakes in front of me and recognized them as tears from God and Father.



But our human hearts are so cold and those tears freeze. Lately I feel True Father is living in a very sad, meditative phase, reflecting on the past and recognizing that many never understood his heart. He has no base to influence anything in the church. Mother sees only her own point of view. She lived in her own emotional world. The last time Father did not say much anymore because they did not understand him anyway. His children are considered as failures. Many blessed families have the conviction that their own children are better than Father's.

When I think of Father, my heart becomes so heavy because he is so misunderstood as God in the past Who can free his soul?

I had a spiritual awakening, and so much insight in a short time, I am completely speechless because the reality we face is incredibly serious and the church's behavior requires an incredible change. In relation to the Han Mother I would have expected a little more wisdom from members. Restoration is also a

dirty thing. Lucifer has created a messed up humanity. The human perspective and the divine perspective are quite different and there are big misunderstandings.

How can she degrade True Father and take away from him the position of the Messiah? In her eyes, Father is to blame. The Han Mother did not recognize the value of the Messiah in decisive phases.

Rescuing the Bloodline has an important place in God's Hierarchy. The separation of good and evil has top priority.

God has a very different viewpoint than we do. The naivety and ignorance of members bring down all of Father's life's work.

Hyung Jin has to go a completely new way to protect his bloodline. He thought this this is his job and responsibility. The FFWPU is only complaining,

We see Mother's rejection of Father, but she says she is "one" with Father. Which game is that? With all these actions, it is a tragic reality that God's heart has been abandoned again, with consequences that will last for long time. The dream of an ideal woman who serves the true Messiah forever is over. Please bring True Father into your hearts for next year. Greetings Ena

****

If you would like to propose a Holy Spirit University course for the Spring 2019, it just takes a few minutes to submit your idea! t

Propose a Holy Spirit University Course!

****

Matching Retreat
for parents & candidates

Friday, Jan 18, 2019, 6pm to 8pm
Saturday, Jan 19, 2019, 9am to 8pm



Sanctuary Church Lake House,
139 High Meadow Dr., Milford, PA 18337

$30 pp. Same family additional people for $20 pp

Snacks, breakfast, lunch and dinner provided
Registration required. Must be 18 years old.

Contact Dorit Smith doritsmith7@gmail.com

or Jim Stephens jimstephens5@gmail.com

New Resources for Matching and Blessing!

****

The EU's War Against the Christian UK

by Marie Koh

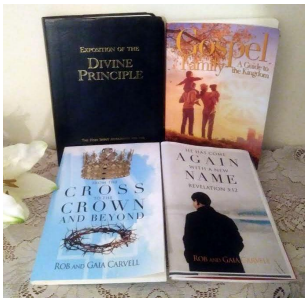


The twenty first century has been brutal for Christians around the world, particularly in Africa and the Middle East. However, despite extreme persecution in these politically charged times, Christianity's flames of hope and revival are igniting once again across the world.

England is now recognizing her Christian heritage, once again refusing to accept the EU as their political representative which promotes Islam and the Koran over Christian values. Unfortunately, many have paid a heavy price for standing up for their beliefs and their free speech, facing hefty fines and even jail time. Patriots who have fought in recent wars for this government, but defend England's independence from the EU have been treated like terrorists and even required to give a mobility inventory to the police every week recording their every move. This is happening to British citizens all over the country. Some have been beaten down by the police, threatened, and interrogated; they go after you and the families, friends, neighbors, cousins, aunts and uncles, the grandparents and your friends at work. They try to defame you, demonetize, isolate you and destroy your business if you have one.

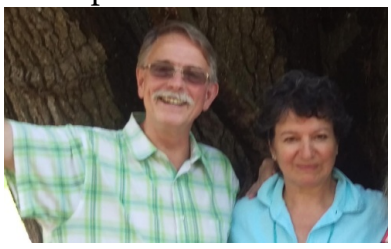
(rest of "The EU's War Against the Christian UK")

****



Rob and Gaia Carvell announced the release of '*From the Cross to the Crown and Beyond'*, the first book in the Gospel Family Trilogy, in October of 2018.
The second book, *'He Has Come again with a New Name'* is now available, completing the Trilogy as a wonderful Christmas present for family and friends.

The trilogy explains the purpose of the Messiah, and the extent of salvation through the cross; how the second coming (with a new name, Rev3:12) has taken place; the accomplishments of the Lord at His second coming; and government and lifestyle in the new Kingdom.



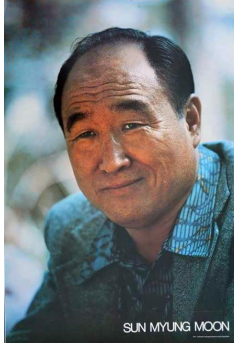
Robert & Gabriella Carvell

For more information, visit

TheKingsWays.org

****

"Since humankind has received satanic blood, people cannot return to God on their own. So the



Messiah must accomplish absolute restoration of the lineage, renewing the bloodline that was defiled by Satan. This transition must be made. This is why the Messiah must surely come."
January 7, 1988, Cheon Seong Gyeong, p. 127, 172-53, 1988.1.7

[Father's Words on the 2nd Advent, his heir, and Mother's Responsibility]

****

[ORDER your copy of Rod of Iron KINGDOM Print or eBook Now!]

****



Older teens and young adults!
Learn about or register for the 2019
[Sanctuary Kingdom Academy]

****

[2018 Sanctuary Financial Reports]

****







Sanctuary Online Store

****

Sign Up for Weekly Sanctuary Emails!

****

Post your Matching Profile and
learn of others who have done so at
SanctuaryBlessedLife.org

****

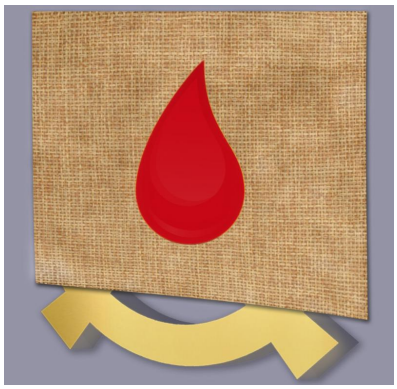
May God bless you and your families!

Sincerely,

Richard

Richard A. Panzer, Ph.D., President

World Peace and Unification Sanctuary - USA



****TheKing'sReport** website**, **Rod of Iron Ministries**
Highlighted Interviews from the King's Reports
ChristKingdomGospel.org Sanctuary on Vimeo
Unification Sanctuary website, Sanctuary on Youtube,
Spanish Sanctuary Sermons, Sanctuary on Facebook
Korean Sermons on Youtube, Sanctuary Church - Japan

"Sanctuary Church" is short-hand for "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary" which is from calligraphy on a scroll presented to Hyung Jin Moon by his father, Rev. Sun Myung Moon. The purpose of the "World Peace and Unification Sanctuary, Inc." is to "preserve and propagate the teachings of Reverend Sun Myung Moon."

See what's happening on our social sites